







ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01776 7812

GENEALOGY

974

SA32D

1903-1904











# THE GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

MAGAZINE,

VOL. IV.

---

APRIL 1903 — JANUARY 1904.

---

EDITED BY EBEN PUTNAM

---

THE RESEARCH PUBLICATION CO.,  
BOSTON, MASS.





X 655104

## CONTENTS OF VOLUME IV.

	PAGES.
BOOK NOTES - - - - -	87
EARLY RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE, MASS.	
Copied by Stephen P. Sharples - - - - -	47,121,209,265
GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND, by Henry F. Waters.	
Edited and Completed by Lothrop Withington - -	36,137,177,241
FROM A GENEALOGIST'S NOTE BOOK - - - - -	29
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA COLONY, 1763-1800. Com-	
piled from Newspaper Files by William Alfred Bishop -	153,161,297
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF HARPSWELL, ME. Compiled by	
Eben Putnam (continued from Vol. III) - - - - -	21,205
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN LYNN, recorded with the	
Clerk of Courts at Salem - - - - -	
A CATALOGUE OF THE NAMES OF THE PARTICULAR MEMBERS OF	
THE CHURCH ATT MARBLEHEAD - - - - -	31
RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT THE "GREEN," MIDDLE-	
BORO, MASS. Collected by Charles M. Thatcher - - -	116,169
NEW ENGLAND, An Address delivered before the Old Planters	
Society, April 7, 1903, by Hon. James Phinney Baxter - -	89
NOTES - - - - -	158
VITAL RECORDS FROM THE N. H. GAZETTE, 1765-1800. By	
Otis G. Hammond - - - - -	16,193,289





SALEM TAX LIST OF 1700 - - - - - 9

SOUTH KINGSTON, R. I., MARRIAGES - - - - - 25

LAY SUBSIDY ROLLS FOR STOGUMBER, SOMERSETSHIRE, Lay  
Subsidy Hundred of Williton and Freemanners, 1 Charles I,  
1625 - - - - - 175

HENRY F. WATERS' GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES IN ENGLAND - 33

WILLS. Abbott, Abbot, 36-38; Abdy, 39,40; Abercrombie, 40;  
Abington, Abyngdon, 40; Ablett, 40; Abraham, 40,41; Abram,  
41; Acton, Akton, 41,42; Adam, 42,43; Adams, 42-45; Adam-  
son, 46; Addamson, 45; Adcocke, 46; Aden, 46; Adlam, 46;  
Agas, 46; Ager, 137; Aggs, 137; Agmondesham, 138; Ailmer,  
138; Aishley, 139; Alabaster, 139, 140; Alberty, 140; Albony,  
140; Albrede, 140; Albyn, 141; Alcocke, 141; Alden, 141-143;  
Alderidge, 148; Alderman, 143,144; Aldersey, 144-146; Al-  
derton, 146; Aldredge, 149; Aldrich, 147-149; Aldriche, 148;  
Aldryche, 147; Aldworth, 152,177,178; Aldus, 149-151; Alen,  
188; Alenson, 183,184; Alexander, 179, 180; Aleyn, 185-188,  
244,245; Alford, 180,181; Alforde, 180; Alger, 181,182; Al-  
gor, 181; Alington, 182; Aliston, 182; Allam, 183; Allard,  
184; Alleine, 247; Allen, 188-192, 241-243,245-247; Alley,  
247; Alleyne, 191; Alline, 189; Allmey, 249; Allott, 248; All-  
sop, 249,250; Almey, 249; Alred, 146; Almon, 248; Almonde,  
248,249; Alsopp, 249; Alston, 250-254; Altham, 254,255;  
Alven, 255; Alwaye, 255-257; Alwey, 257, 258; Ambler, 259;  
Amcottes, 259-261; Amery, 263; Ames, 262; Amory, 263,  
264; Amry, 264; Amys, 261,262.

WOODWARD AND WILLIAMS ON PLAINFIELD, CONN., VITAL RE-  
CORDS. Copied by H. Elmer Lewis. - - - - - 111



NEW SERIES.

Volume IV.

WHOLE NUMBER 105.

Number 1.

THE  
GENEALOGICAL  
QUARTERLY  
MAGAZINE

APRIL, 1903

PUBLISHED BY  
THE RESEARCH PUBLICATION COMPANY,  
14 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.





# THE GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

EBEN PUTNAM, EDITOR.

## CONTENTS—APRIL, 1903.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN LYNN, RECORDED WITH THE CLERK OF COURTS AT SALEM . . . . .	1
SALEM TAX LIST OF 1700 . . . . .	9
VITAL RECORDS FROM THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE, 1765- 1800. BY OTIS G. HAMMOND . . . . .	13
GENEALOGIES OF HARPSWELL, ME. (Continued) FARR-INGRAHAM . . . . .	21
SOUTH KINGSTON, R. I., MARRIAGES . . . . .	25
FROM A GENEALOGIST'S NOTE BOOK . . . . .	29
A CATALOGUE OF THE NAMES OF THE PARTICULAR MEM- BERS OF THE CHURCH AT MARBLEHEAD . . . . .	31
HENRY F. WATERS' GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES IN ENG- LAND. BY EBEN PUTNAM . . . . .	33
GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND BY HENRY F. WATERS. EDITED AND COMPLETED BY LOTHROP WITH- INGTON . . . . .	36
[Wills of Abbott, Abdy, Abercrombie, Abyngdon, Abington, Ablett, Abraham, Abram, Aclye, Akton, Acton, Adam, Adams, Addam, Adames, Addamson, Adam- son, Adcocke, Adderley, Addington, Adyn, Aden, Adlam, Adye, Adkins, Agas.]	
EARLY RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE, MASS. COPIED BY STEPHEN P. SHARPLES . . . . .	47
[Embraces Shepard's list of families connected with the church, 1658; baptisms and admissions, etc., from 1696 and church votes.]	
BOOK NOTES . . . . .	87

THE GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY MAGAZINE was established in 1890 as the Salem Press Historical Genealogical Record, which later was consolidated with Putnam's Historical Magazine and the Magazine of New England History.

Annual subscription, \$3. Single numbers, 75 cents. Issued quarterly, in April, July, October and January.

The number of pages devoted to Mr. Withington's "Waters' Gleanings" will be increased in future



# THE GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY MAGAZINE.

---

VOL. IV.

APRIL, 1903.

No. 1.

---

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN LYNN,

RECORDED WITH THE CLERK OF COURTS AT SALEM.

Copied by HARRIET S. TAPLEY.

---

Mary, dau. of Hewgh Alley, b. 6 : 11 : 1641

John, son " " " b. 30 : 9 : 46

Mattha, dau. of " " b. 31 : 5 : 49

Sara, " " " b. 15 : 2 : 51

Heugh, son " " " b. 15 : 8 : 53

Solomon " " " b. 2 : 6 : 56

Hanna, " " " b. 1 : 4 : 1661

John Andrews, d. 13 : 3 : 62.

Sara Andrews, wife of John Andrews, d. 29 April '66

Jacob, son of Hugh Ally, b. 5 : 7 : 63

Sara, dau. of Mrs. Allen, widow, d. 16 : 11 : 64

James Axy, d. 7 June 67

Samuel Tarbox and Rebeca Armitage mar. 14 : 9 : 65

John Alley & Joana Furnill mar. middle of 6<sup>mo</sup> 1670.

Eleazer Armitage & Hana Needham mar. 18 : 8 : 1669

Frances Axy, widow, d. 13 : 8 : 1670

Sara dau of John Ally b. 15 : 2 : 71

Mary dau. of " " b. 25 April 1673

Hugh Alley Sen<sup>r</sup> d. 25 : 11 : 73

Daughter of Hugh Alley Sen<sup>r</sup> d. 30 : 8 : 74

Jane, wife of Joseph Armitage d. 3 Mch. 76 : 77

John son of John Alley b. Jan. 75

Hanna, dau. of John Alley b. 22 Jan. 1679





Joseph Armitage (?) 27 June 1680

Solomon son of Hugh Ally b. 11 Oct. 1682

Hugh Ally & Rebecka Hood mar. 9: 10: 1681

Jacob son of Heugh Ally b. 28 Jan. 1683

Hannah dau. Sam<sup>l</sup> Appleton b. 1 Nov. 1684

Sarah Archer dau. Stephen Archer & Sarah b. Salem 24 June, 1698.

Philip Attwood & Sarah Tenny mar. July 23, 1684 now of Bradford.

Sara, dau. Thomas Browne d. 1: 7: 58

Joseph, son " " b. 16: 11: 1658

Mary, dau. " " b. 10: 12: 55

Sara, " " " b. 20: 7: 1657

John, son William Basset b. (?) 9<sup>mo</sup>: 1653

Mirriam, dau. " " b. 7<sup>mo</sup>: 1655

Mary, " " " b. 1<sup>mo</sup>: 57

Mary, " Hewgh Burt Jr. b. 21: 5: 1647

Rebecka " Will: Bartrom b. 3: 2: 1658.

Hester " " " b. 3: 2: 1658

John Burrell & Loes Ivory mar. 10: 3: 1656

Jo<sup>n</sup> son of " " b. 18: 9: 58.

James son of Frances Burrell b. 21: 10: 1657

Joseph " " Allen Braid Jr b. 12: 12: 1657

Eliza dau. " Frances Burrell b. 1: 10: 55

Mary, wife of George Burrell d. 6mo. 53

Sarah, dau. Richard Blood b. 4mo. 1648.

Nathaniel son " " b. 2mo. 50

Hanna dau. " " b. 1mo. 164—

Joseph, son Frances & Eliza:— Burrell b. 18: 10: 59

Mary, dau. " " b. 16 May 6—

Hanna " William Bassett b. 25: 12: 59

Hellen " William & Sara Bartrom b. 17: 8: 1660

Sara " Tho & Mary Brown b. 13: 8: 1660

Sara " Benjamin & Sarah Brisco b. 18: 5: 1660

Allen son of Allen & Mary Bread Jr. b. 30: 6: 1660.

John Blanco & Hanna King mar. 11: 5mo. 1660

John son " " " b. 5 May 1661.

Allen Bread Sr & Eliza: Knight mar. 28: 1: 56

Sara, dau. John & Lewis Burrell b. 16: 3: 1661

Lidea Bennet d. 2: 7: 1661

Sara Browne d. 11: 2: 62.

Mary Browne d. 18: 3: 62

John Bread & Sara Hathorne mar. 28: 10: 63

Child of John Hathorne b. 6: 1: 63 & d. 17: 1: 63



Adam son of John Haukes b. 12 : 3 : 64  
Tho Burnitt & Mary Peerson mar. 3 : 10 : 63  
Jo<sup>n</sup> son of Jo<sup>n</sup> Burrill b. 7 Jan. 63  
Sam<sup>l</sup> son of William Bassett b. 18 : 1 : 63.  
Rachell dau. " " b. 13 : 1 : —  
Daniel son John Blanco b. 3 : 6 : 64  
Nathanyell Ballard & Rebecca Hutson mar. 16 : 10 : 62  
John Bread son of Allen Bread J<sup>r</sup> b. 28 : 11 : 62  
Mary dau. " " " b. 24 : 6 : —  
Lidea dau. Frances Burrell b. 13 : 4 : 63.  
Hana " " " b. 19 : 1 : 64  
Abigail dau. Christover Brewer b. 4 : 10 : 64  
Richard Brier d. 8 : 8 : 65  
Hanna dau. Aister Bugell b. 10 Mch. 65  
Susana " William Bartoll b. 25 : 11 : 65  
Mary " Nathaniell Ballard b. 13 June 66  
Henry son John Blanco b. 15 : 6 : 1666.  
Mary dau. Tho. Brown b. 28 : 6 : 66  
Jonathan son Tho. " d. 12 : 7 : 66  
Anna dau. John Burrell b. 15 : 7 : 1666  
Samuell Baker d. 16 : 10 : 1666.  
Robert Brinsdon & Bathsheba Richards mar. 15 : 2 : 1667  
Eleazer, son of Tho. Bancroft b. 26 Apr. 1667  
Elizabeth, dau. Allen Bread J<sup>r</sup> b. 1 : 9 : 1667  
Rebecka " Crispus Brewer b. 28 : 8 : 1667  
William son John Ballard b. 1 : 8 : 1667  
Sara dau. John Bread b. 28 : 10 : 67  
Mary dau. Francis Burrell b. 7 : 12 : 67 & d. 17 : 12 : 67  
Hana " Jn<sup>o</sup> Banoe b. 11 Nov. 1667  
Rebecca dau. William Ballard b. 2 : 8 : 68.  
Jonathan son Thomas Brown b. 24 : 11 : 68  
Sara, dau. John Ballard b. beginning July 69  
Debora " Frances Burrell b. 23 : 5 : 69 & d. Aug. 69.  
Theophilus son John Burrell b. 15 : 5 : 69.  
Samuell son — Bread J<sup>r</sup> b. 25 : 7 : 69  
William Bound & Mary Haverlad mar. 12 July 69  
Sara, wife of Robert Burgis d. 21 : 9 : 1669  
Mary, dau. Tho. Bancraft b. 16 May 1670  
Joseph son Jn<sup>o</sup> Blanco b. 2 : 8 : 1670.  
Eleazer " Tho. Browne b. 4 : 6 : 1670.  
Nathaniell son Nathaniell Ballard b. 4 : 10 : 70  
Mary dau. Thaddeus Bran b. 12 : 12 : 70  
William son John Bread b. 18 : 3 : 71  
Moses " Frances Burrell b. 12 : 2 : 71.





- Robert Burges & Sara Hull mar. 13 : 2 : 71.  
 Mary, wife of Allen Bread d. 30 : 9 : 71  
 Lois, of Jo<sup>n</sup> Burrell b. 27 : 11 : 71  
 John, of John Batton b. 1 : 7 : 71  
 Ebenezer, of Tho. Browne, b. 16 : 1 : 71/72  
 Lidea, of Will : Cleark, b. 31 : 8 : 1641  
 Hanna, " " " b. 11 : 11 : 43  
 Eliza, " " " b. 6 : 8 : 52  
 Henry, of Henry Collens, Juny<sup>r</sup>, b. 2 : 8 : 1651  
 Mary, of John Collens, b. 26 : 9 : 56 & d. 27 : 12 : 56  
 John, of " " b. 17 : 10 : 57 & d. 27 : 10 : 57  
 Mattha, of William Clarke, b. 15 : 2 : 1655.  
 Jo<sup>n</sup>, " " " b. 2 : 11 : 58  
 Samuell, of Jon. Collens, b. 19 : 3 : 59  
 Ann, " Mackum Callum, b. 25 : 6 : 59  
 Margeret, wife of Tho. Chadwell d. 29 : 7 : 58  
 Hana, of Henry Collens Juny<sup>r</sup> b. 1 : 12 : 59  
 John, " " " b. 19 : 6 : 62  
 Moses, " Tho. Chadwell, b. 10 : 2 : 1637 & mar. Sara Ivory,  
 12<sup>mo</sup> : 1660  
 Abygaile, of Jon. Collens & Abigaile, his wife, b. 23 : 1 : <sup>60</sup>/<sub>1661</sub>  
 John, of Mackum Callum & Martha, his wife, b. 17 : 10 : 1661  
 Martha, of Will Clark, d. 20 : 12 : 1661  
 John, of John Collens & Abigaile, his wife, b. 10 : 7 : 62.  
 Joseph, of " " " , 6 : 4 : 64  
 Tho., " Moses Chadwell, & Sarah, his wife, b. 11 : 10 : 62  
 Abygaile, of Robert Coates, b. 10 : 2 : 63.  
 Eleazer Giles & Sara More, mar. 25 : 11 : 64  
 Sara, of Henry Collens, (b. ?) 9 : 11 : 1665  
 Elizabeth, of John " b. Apr. 8, 1666.  
 John Chilson & Sarah Jenkes mar. 28 July 1667  
 Benjamin, of John Collins, b. 19 : 7 : 1667.  
 Elizabeth, of Benjamin Chadwell, b. 26 : 9 : 67  
 Sara, of Moses Chadwell, b. 12 Mch. 67-68.  
 Rebecca, of Hen : Collins, Jun, b. 9 June 68  
 William Cleark & Elenor Dearsford mar. 23 : 6 : 69.  
 Sara, of Joseph Collens, b. 18 : 6 : 69 & d. 19 : 7 : 69  
 Mary, of John " b. 20 : 12 : 1669.  
 Martha, of Mackum Callum, b. 18 : 4 : 1670.  
 Lewis, dau. of Moses Chadwell, b. 3 : 8 : 1670  
 Benjamin, of Benjamin Chadwell, b. 5 Mch. 1668  
 Joseph, of J<sup>n</sup> Chilson, b. latter end Aug. 70.  
 Daniel, of John Collens, b. 3 : 1 : 70/71  
 Joseph, of Benjamin Chadwell, b. 14 Apr. 71





- Joseph, of Joseph Collens, b. 16 : 7 : 71  
Nathaniell, of John Collens, b. 1 : 2 : 72  
Susana, of Benjamin Collens, b. 9 July 74  
Sara, of John Collens, b. 28 : 10 : 75 & d. 6 : 4 : 76.  
Samuell, of Benjamin Chadwell, b. 26 : 12 : 75.  
Dorithy, of Joseph Collens, b. 6 Mch. 75/76  
Margarett, of Samuell Cobbitt, b. 17 : 6 : 76.  
W<sup>m</sup>, of Benjamin Collins, b. 14 : 8 : 76 & d. 26 : 8 : 76  
Priscilla, wife of Benjamin Collens, d. 28 : 8 : 76.  
Moses, of Moses Chadwell, d. 29 : 7 : 76.  
Margart, " " b. 30 : 7 : 76.  
Tho. Coldum, d. 8 : 2 : 75.  
Lowis, of John Collens, b. 12 May 77  
Benjamin Collens & Elizabeth Putnam widow, mar. 5 : 7 : 77  
Margeret, of Samuell Cobbit, d. 8 July 77  
Sarah, of Joseph Collens, b. 10 : 6 : 78.  
Alce, of John Collens, b. 30 : 2 : 78.  
Hester, of Joseph Collens, b. 2 : 11 : 1679.  
John Deacon & Elizabeth Piking, mar. 25 : 10 : 57  
Mackum Downing, a Scot, & Margeret Suleavan Mar. 4 : 1653.  
Mary, of " " " b. 12 : 1654.  
Hana, of " " " b. 3 : 2 : 1657  
Sara, of " " " b. 1 Mch. 58  
Alice, wife of John Deacon, d. 27 : 5 : 57  
James, of Allester Duggall & Hanna, b. 19 : 9 : 1660.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Driver & Sara Salmon, mar. 6 : 11 : 63.  
Jo<sup>n</sup>, of Alister Duggell & Hana, b. 9 : 8 : 63.  
Jo<sup>n</sup> Davis & Sara Kertland, mar. 5 : 8 : 64.  
Sara, of Davis & Sara Kertland, b. 10 : 9 : 65 & d. 15 : 11 : 1665  
Sara, of " " " b. 5 : 12 : 1666. & d. 24 : 6 : 1667  
Margeret, of Mackum Downing & Suleavan, b. 15 : 11 : 60.  
Priscilla, " " " " b. 15 Mch. 61.  
Catherine, " " " " b. 15 : 6 : 65  
Samuell Davis & Mary Meddowes, mar. 11 : 11 : 1665  
Sara, of Robert Driver, d. 5 : 12 : 66.  
Ruth " " " b. 4 Oct. 1667  
John, of Mackum Downing, b. 20 : 9 : 67  
Joseph, of Alester Duggell, b. 22 July 68.  
Mary, of John Davis, b. 25 July 68  
Joseph, of George Darling, b. March 67. (?)  
Salmon, of Robert Driver, b. beginning of 6 : 1670.  
Joane, of Mackum Downing, b. 26 : 12 : 70.  
Mary, of Allester Duggell, b. 9 : 2 : 71  
Joseph, of John Davis, b. 10 : 4 : 72



Eliz., of John Diven, b. 3 : 9 : 72.

Alexander, of Alester Dugell, b. 16 : 6 : 1673.

Joseph, of John Davis, d. July 73.

John, of Robert Driver, b. 2 : 10 : 73.

Elizabeth, wife of John Diven, d. 26 May 1674

John, of John & Elizabeth Diven, b. 23 May 74 & d. 31 May 74

Mary, of William Dier, b. 4 : 7 : 73

John, of John Davis, b. 16 June 74

Sara, of John Davis, b. beginning of 12 : 75

Elizabeth, of Allister Druggell, b. 25 : 8 : 76.

Henry Dispaw, Sen<sup>r</sup>, d. Oct. 76.

Ebenezer, of John Davis, b. 2 Oct. 78

John, of John Diven, b. 16 May, 78

Allen, of Allester Duggell, b. 13 : 7 : 1679.

Robert Driver, Sen<sup>r</sup>, d. 3 Apr. 80.

Eleazer, of John Diven, b. & d. about beginning Aug. 1680

Child of Henry Dispaw, b. last week June 1680 & d. first week in July 1680.

Mary, wife of Will : Edmonds, d. 2 : 1 : 1657.

William, of Jo<sup>n</sup> Edmonds, b. 16 : 11 : 63

Jo<sup>n</sup> Edmonds & Sara Hudson, mar. 16 : 10 : 62

John, of " " , b. 1 : 12 : 1665

Jonathan, Edmonds " , b. latter end 7 : 68

Susana, wife of Joseph Edmonds, d. 16 : 10 : 70.

William, of " " , d. 13 : 10 : 70

Mary, " " , b. 14 Oct. 71

Samuell Edmonds & Elizabeth Mirriam, mar. 11 : 6 : 75

Joseph, of Joseph Edmonds, b. 15 : 6 : 73.

Sara, " " " , b. 7 : 9 : 75

Sam<sup>l</sup> " Sam<sup>l</sup> Edmonds, b. 5 : 6 : 76

Samuell Drumer, d. last Nov. 76.

Elizabeth, of John Edmonds, b. 1 May 77.

William, of Joseph Edmonds, b. 13 : 7 : 77

Elizabeth, of Samuell Edmonds, b. 23 July 1679.

Nathaniell, of John Edmonds, b. 2 Apr. 1680.

Mary, of Samuel Edmonds, b. 3 Aug. 1681

Elisha, of John Fuller, b. 5 : 2 : 57

Joseph, " " " , b. 1 Nov. 1661

Joseph, of Mathias Farnsworth, b. 17 : 9 : 57

Susanna, of Tho. Farrer, b. 26 : 1 : 59.

Elizabeth, of Georg Frayle & Elizabeth, b. 30 Mch. 1641

Hanna, " " " " , b. Nov. 42

Eunice, " " " " , b. 10 : 1644

Samuell, " " " " , b. 7 : 1 : 45





- Debborah, of Georg Frayle & Elizabeth, b. beginning Aug. 1648  
 Ruth       "       "       "       "       b. last Apr. 1653  
 Sara, of Matthias Farrington, b. 13: 12: 57 & d. 6: 4: 59  
 William,       "       "       b. 6: 3: 1660.  
 Mary,       "       Farnsworth & Mary, b. 11: 8: 1660.  
 Peleg & Mehittabell, of Tho. Farrer & Elizabeth, b. 6: 8: 1660.  
 Mehittabell,       "       "       "       , d. 12: 8: 1660  
 Peleg,       "       "       "       d. 1660.  
 Hana, of Georg Frayle, d. 16 Nov. 1662.  
 Sara, of John Floyd & Sara, b. 24: 12: 1661.  
 Edward, of Jo<sup>n</sup> Farrington, b. 5 July 1662.  
 George Farr, d. 24 Oct. 1662.  
 Georg Frayle, d. 9: 10: 63  
 John, of John Farrington, b. 9 Mch. 63  
 Sara, " Matthias Farrington, b. 15: 4: 63  
 Hugh Floyd, of John Floyd, (b?) 10: 7: 63  
 John,       "       "       "       b. 20: 12: 64  
 Benjamin, of Jo<sup>n</sup> Fuller & Eliza:— b. 16: 10: 65.  
 John Farrington, Seny<sup>r</sup>, d. 2 May 1666.  
 Jacob, of John Farrington & Eliza:—, b. 22: 5: 66.  
 Theophilus, of Mathew Farrington, b. 13: 6: 1666.  
 Joseph, of Jo<sup>n</sup> Floyd, b. 15 Mch. 1666.  
 Joana, of Jn<sup>o</sup>       "       b. 3 Jan. 68  
 Widow Fraile, d. 5 May 69.  
 Lazarus Farr, d. 9: 10: 1669.  
 Edmond Farrington, d. 20: 11: 70  
 John Farr, d. 29 Oct. 72.  
 Joseph Farnsworth, d. last of 8: 74  
 Sarah, of Marthew Farrington Jun<sup>r</sup>, b. beginning 12: 75. & d.  
 26: 9: 76.  
 Sarah, of Marthew Farrington Jun<sup>r</sup>, b. 20: 7: 77.  
 Joseph Fisk & Elizabeth Hamon, mar. 22 May 77  
 Elizabeth, of Thomas Farrer, d. 25: 8: 77  
 Joseph, of Joseph Fisk, b. 5: 78  
 Elizabeth Farrington, d. 15: 10: 1678  
 Martha, of Mathew Farrington Jun<sup>r</sup>, b. 2: 3: 79  
 Hanna, of Marke Graves, b. 14: 10: 57.  
 Samuel Gaines & Ann Wright, mar. 7: 2: 65  
 Purchas, of William Gibson, d. 15: 4: 65  
 Charles Gott & Liddea Clearke, mar. 25: 10: 1665  
 Daniel Gott & Elizabeth Morris, mar. 2: 11: 1665  
 John Gillow & Sara Keaser, mar. 7 Apr. 1666.  
 John, of "       "       , b. 6: 11: 1666.  
 Mary,       "       Daniel Goot, & Elizabeth, b. 27: 11: 1666.



Hester, of Marke Graves, b. 10 : 12 : 68.  
 Sara, " John Gillow, b. 2 : 8 : 1670.  
 Aquila, " William Gibson, d. 4 : 9 : 71.  
 John, " Daniell Gott, b. 17 : 7 : 72  
 John Gillow, d. 20 : 12 : 72.  
 Robert, of Widow Gillow, b. 20 : 2 : 73.  
 Martha of Nehemiah Goodall, b. 4 May 74.  
 Son of Daniell Gott, b. 22 : 5 : 75 & d. 3 : 6 : 75  
 Joseph, of Nehemiah Goodell, b. 24 Mch. 77  
 Susan Grunnill, d. July 78  
 Samuell Graves & Sarah Brewer, mar. 12 Mch. 77/78  
 Crispus, of Samuell Graves, b. 3 Aug. 1679.  
 Hanna, " " " , b. 27 Aug. 1681  
 Samuell, " Sam<sup>l</sup> " " , b. 2 Aug. 1684  
 Philip, of Philip Gifford, b. 30 July 1685  
 Giffard Philip & Mary Davis, mar. last of June 1684  
 Thomas, of Edward Hucheson, b. 1 : 1654  
 Mary, " " " , b. 7 : 1656  
 Hanna, of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hart, b. 2<sup>mo</sup> 1657  
 Mary, " " " , d. 20 : 7 : 1657  
 Joseph, " Edward Hale, b. 3 : 5 : 1646  
 Ephraim, of Edward Hale, b. 8 : 7 : 1648  
 Sarah, " " " , b. 6 : 1651  
 Elizabeth, of " " " , b. 30 : 2 : 1654.  
 Rebecca, " " " , b. 30 : 2 : 1657  
 Richard, " Richard Hud., b. 18 : 9 : 55  
 Sara, " " " , b. 2 : 6 : 57.  
 Samuell, " " " , b. 12 May 1667  
 John, of Richard Haven, b. 10 : 10 : 1656.  
 Moses, " Jonathan Hudson, b. 15 : 5 : 58

(To be continued.)





## SALEM TAX LIST OF 1700.

Constable W<sup>m</sup> ROPES his list of Countrey Rates to gather Sept. 27, 1700.

John Allin	3	Benj <sup>s</sup> Horne	3
George Ackhart	3	George Hacker Sen <sup>r</sup>	3
Tho Andrews	3	George Hacker Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Benja Brown, Esq.,	6	Lewis Hunt	3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Beadle	3	Peter Hinderson Sen <sup>r</sup>	6
Josh. Buffum	6	Peter Hinderson Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Mrs. Batters	0	Steph: Ingolls	6
Caleb Buffum	3	Robt. Kitchen	3
Mrs. Barton	0	Tho. Massey	3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Beadle, Jr.	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Makmallin	3
Rob <sup>t</sup> Buffum	3	Josh. Makmallin	3
Nat. Beadle Sam's son	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Mascoll Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Edm <sup>d</sup> Batters	6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Mascoll Tertius	3
Jon <sup>s</sup> Corwine Esq <sup>r</sup>	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Meecham	3
Abr <sup>s</sup> Cole	0	Jn <sup>o</sup> Machartee	6
Roger Derbys widow	0	Edw <sup>d</sup> Norrice	3
Joseph Douglas	3	Nich. Nehoe	3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Derby	3	Deliverance Parkman	6
Joseph Dean	3	Lt. Walter Price	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Derby	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Priest	3
Richard Derby	3	George Peal, Jr.	3
Dan <sup>l</sup> Epes	9	Sam <sup>l</sup> Phillips	3
Nath: Ellis	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Pickering	3
Francis Ellis	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Ropes	—
Edw <sup>d</sup> Flint	6	W <sup>m</sup> Ropes	6
David Flint	3	Benj <sup>s</sup> Ropes	3
Joseph Flint	3	Tho: Ruck	3
Isaac Fitts	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Ropes, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Habb. Gardner	3	Major Steph: Sewall	3
Abr <sup>s</sup> Gale	3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Shalote	3
Rob <sup>t</sup> Gray	3	Widow Shute	—
Jn <sup>o</sup> Glover	3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Sibley	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Guppy	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Silsby	3
Jon <sup>s</sup> Glover	3	James Smith	3
Phillip Gavet	3	Josiah Wolcot	3
Tho. Glanfield	3	Henry West Sen <sup>r</sup>	0
Jn <sup>o</sup> Higginson Tertius	3	Henry West Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Joseph Horne	12	Sam <sup>l</sup> West	3



Widow Woodw <sup>ll</sup> of Sam	0	Barb. Weld	0
Isaac Williams	3	Rich <sup>d</sup> Woodmancy	3
Eben Williams	3	W <sup>m</sup> Young	3
Doct <sup>r</sup> Weld	3		

## MILES WARD'S LIST.

Capt. Benj. Allen	6	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Ingersoll	3
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Archer	3	Elizur Kesar	9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Archer	3	Rich <sup>d</sup> King	3
Jon <sup>a</sup> Archer	3	W <sup>m</sup> Karkeet	3
Tho. Archer	3	Benj <sup>a</sup> Lynde	3
Tho. Arthur	3	Timo. Laskin	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Adams	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Lander	3
W <sup>m</sup> Brown, Esq.	6	Eliez <sup>r</sup> Moses	3
Capt. Sam <sup>l</sup> Browne	6	Tho. Marston	3
Capt. Jn <sup>o</sup> Browne	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Massey Sen <sup>r</sup>	6
Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Bowditch	6	Jos. Majery	3
Nath. Beadle, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Tho. Mason	3
Tho. Beadles widow	3	Jacob Manning	3
Nat Beadle, Tertius	6	Lt. Jer. Neale	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Best, Sen <sup>r</sup>	6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Neale	6
Barthol Browne	3	Tho. Neale	3
James Browne	3	Peter Osgood	6
Doct <sup>r</sup> Bickham	3	Sam. Phippen, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3
Edw <sup>d</sup> Bush	3	Rich <sup>d</sup> Prince Sen <sup>r</sup>	3
Edw <sup>d</sup> Berry	3	Abr <sup>a</sup> Purchafs	3
John Bodie	3	Benj. Pickman Sen <sup>r</sup>	6
W <sup>m</sup> Curtice, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Ben. Pickman Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Cromwall	0	W <sup>m</sup> Pickering	6
George Cox, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Sam Phippen Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
George Cox, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Rich <sup>d</sup> Prince Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
W <sup>m</sup> Curtice Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	W <sup>m</sup> Roch	3
Peter Cheevers	3	Sam. Robinson Sen <sup>r</sup>	3
Sam. Cheevers	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Rogers	3
Adoniram Collins	3	Widow Sanders	3
Tho. Downing	3	Sam. Shattock	6
Tho. Dean	3	Nat. Silsby	6
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Darling	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith at Masseyes	3
Tho. Elkins	6	Francis Skerry	3
Tho. Elkins Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Stone	3
W <sup>m</sup> Gedney	3	Nat. Silsby Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Sam Gale	3	Tho. Vealy	3
Benj. Gray	3	Capt Simon Willard	6
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Gedney	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> W <sup>ms</sup>	3
Tho. Grinslit	3	Miles Ward	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Higginson, Esq <sup>r</sup>	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Williams Wid.	3
Widow Haskil	0	Jn <sup>o</sup> Ward	3
James Holgate	3	Sam Williams	3
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Howard	6	Thomas Whittemore	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Harvey	3		





## JOHN CARTER'S LIST.

Jon <sup>a</sup> Agur	6	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hilliard	3
W <sup>m</sup> Andrew	3	Capt. Rich <sup>d</sup> Harrist	6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Abbot	6	W <sup>m</sup> Herbert	3
Lt. Jn <sup>o</sup> Buttolph	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Jerman	3
W <sup>m</sup> Becket	6	Lawrence Knights	3
Jose. Brown	3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lambert	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Becket	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Legro	3
Math. Barton	6	Jon <sup>a</sup> More	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Best, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Paul Mansfield	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Baker, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Martin Measury	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Baker, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	W <sup>m</sup> Murrey	3
Edw <sup>d</sup> Bishop	3	Tho. Mascoll	3
W <sup>m</sup> Browne, Skipper	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Marsters	3
Christoph. Babbage Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Masury	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Croade	6	Aron Maservey	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Carter	3	W <sup>m</sup> Peters	3
Obed Carter	3	W <sup>m</sup> Punchin Sen <sup>r</sup>	6
W <sup>m</sup> Cash	3	Walter Palfrey	6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Collins	3	Joseph Phippen	3
Dan <sup>l</sup> Collins	3	W <sup>m</sup> Punchin Jr.	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Collier	3	Doct <sup>e</sup> Anth. Roundell	3
Steph. Daniell	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Robinson Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Davis	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Rose	3
Tho. Demerit	3	Rich <sup>d</sup> Star	3
Phillip English	6	Joseph Searl	3
Benj. English	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Sawsey	3
Joseph English	3	Benj. Stone	0
Isaac Foot	6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith Carpent <sup>e</sup>	3
Sam Foot	3	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Turner	6
Rich <sup>d</sup> Flinder	3	Gilbert Tapley	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Grafton	3	Gilbert Tapley Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gerrish	3	W <sup>m</sup> Tapley	3
Josh. Graftons Estate	0	Jn <sup>o</sup> Webb	3
Joseph Grafton	3	Daniel Williams	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Grafton, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Ezek: Walters	3
W <sup>m</sup> Giggles	3	Sam: Wakefield	3
James Hardy	3	Tho. Walters	3
David Hilliard	3	Dan <sup>l</sup> y <sup>t</sup> lives at Bishops	3
Geo. Hodges	3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Walters	3

## ABEL GARDNER'S LIST.

Joseph Boyce Sen <sup>r</sup>	6	Tho. Bell	3
Tho: Buffington, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Jo. Boyce, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Tho: Buffington, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Blithing Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Burton	3	Benj. Buffington	3
Joseph Buxton	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Blything Sen <sup>r</sup>	0





Widow Cooks Estate	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Norton Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
W <sup>m</sup> Coffin & farm	3	Isaac Pease	3
Edw <sup>d</sup> Carrill	3	Nat. Pease	3
Humph. Case Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Hugh Pasco	6
Humph. Case, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Abr <sup>a</sup> Pierce & farm	3
James Darling & farm	3	Joseph Parnell	3
Goodm <sup>n</sup> Dottee	6	Benj. Parnell	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Derich	3	W <sup>m</sup> Osburne	6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Eborne	3	Sam. Osburne	3
Isaac Follet	3	James Ross	3
Ben. Follet	3	Jacob Read	3
Sam. Foster	3	Isaac Read Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Foster	3	Geo. Smith	3
David Foster	3	Sam. Southwick	3
Christoph. Foster	3	Dan <sup>l</sup> Southwick Sr.	6
Eben. Foster	3	Dan <sup>l</sup> Southwick Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Foster, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	James Symonds	6
Capt. Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner	6	Steph. Small	6
Sam. Gaskin Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Wid. Shaffings Estate	0
Sam. Gaskin, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Sam. Stone	3
Eliez <sup>r</sup> Giles	6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Symonds	3
Sam. Goldthw <sup>t</sup> Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Israell Shaw	3
Sam. Goldthw <sup>t</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	James Symonds, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Abell Gardner	3	Tho. Symonds	3
Ezek. Goldthw <sup>t</sup>	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Trask Sen <sup>r</sup>	6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Glyde Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Trask Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Glyde, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Henry Thresher	3
Geo. Jacobs Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Tomkins	3
Robt Hill	3	Nich. Trask	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> King Sen <sup>r</sup>	6	Nat. Tomkins	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> King, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Tho. Verry	6
Sam. King	3	Benj. Verry	3
W <sup>m</sup> King	3	W <sup>m</sup> Wakefield	3
Jon <sup>a</sup> King	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Walters Sen <sup>r</sup>	3
Geo. Lockier	3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wilson	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Loomes	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Walters Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Phillip Losier	3	Rich <sup>d</sup> Walters	3
Jerem. Meecham	3	Nat. Walters	3
John Norton	3	Josiah White	3

## JOHN HOLTON'S LIST.

Dan <sup>l</sup> Andrew	9	Jn <sup>o</sup> Bachellor	3
W <sup>m</sup> Allen	3	Sam. Bishop	3
Sam. Braybrook	3	David Bishop	3
Edw <sup>d</sup> Bishop Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Creesy	3
Cornelius Baker	3	Ezek. Cheevers	3
Edw <sup>d</sup> Bishop Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Joseph Carrell	3
Henry Browne	3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Cues Estate	—



Jn <sup>o</sup> Deale	3	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Putnam	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Darling	6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Putnam, Jun <sup>r</sup>	6
Cap <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Dodge	—	Edw <sup>d</sup> Putnam	6
W <sup>m</sup> Dodge Jun <sup>r</sup> for land	—	Nat. Putnams Est & son Benj.	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Flint	3	Joseph Putnam	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Frost	3	Jon <sup>a</sup> Putnam	3
Widow Green & mother	—	Tho. Prestons Estate	6
Jon Howard	3	Rich <sup>d</sup> Peters & farm	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Holton	3	James Prince	3
Joseph Herrick	6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Putnam, Tertius	6
Joseph Hutchinson Sr	6	Joseph Prince	3
Benj. Hutchinson	3	Eliezar Putnam	3
Nat. Howard	3	James Putnam	6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hutchinson	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Rae	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hadlock	3	Jehosaph. Rogers	3
Nehem. Howard	3	Josh. Rea Sen <sup>r</sup>	3
Nich. Howard	3	Josh. Rea, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Henry Herrick, Jun <sup>r</sup> , for land on birch plain	—	Dan <sup>l</sup> Rea Sen <sup>r</sup>	3
Nat. Ingersoll	3	Sam. Rae	3
Henry Kenny Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Tho. Rayment	6
Hen. Kenny Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	3
James Kettle	3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Leach	6	Solomon Smith	3
Sam. Lane	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Tarboll	6
Sam Leach	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Trask	0
Jn <sup>o</sup> Martin	3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Trask	3
Tho. Nichols	3	Cap <sup>t</sup> Walcotts Estate	0
Cap <sup>t</sup> Israell Porter	3	Joseph Whipple	3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Porter	3	George Wiat	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Porter	3	Dea. Peter Woodbury for land	—
Joseph Porter	9	Jn <sup>o</sup> Woodin	3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Porter	3	Joseph Herrick of Beverly for Land on Barneys farm	—

ROB<sup>t</sup> MOULTON'S LIST.

John Buxton	9	Tho. Fuller Sen <sup>r</sup>	6
W <sup>m</sup> Bulkley Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Tho. Fuller	3
Tho. Bailey	3	Sam: Fraile	3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutler Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Humph. French	3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutler Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Jon <sup>a</sup> Fuller	3
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cutler	3	Joseph Gold	6
Edw <sup>d</sup> Colburne	3	Tho. Gold	3
W <sup>m</sup> Curtice	3	Zech. Goodale	6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Estee	3	Zech. Goodale Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Cap <sup>t</sup> Thos. Flint	6	Isaac Goodale	3
Jacob Fuller	3	James Gold	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Felton	6	Tho. Green	3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fuller	3	Joseph Goodale	3
Joseph Flint	3	Sam: Goodale	3





Jn <sup>o</sup> Giles	3	Benj <sup>a</sup> Procter & farm	0
David Harrod	3	James Phillips & farm	0
James Holton	3	Thornd. Procter for half Endects	
Joseph Holton	3	farm	3
Henry Holton	3	John Pudney Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Jose Hutchinson Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Sam. Pudney	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Harrod	3	Jose. Swinnerton <sup>*</sup>	3
Jon <sup>a</sup> Harrod	3	Job & Ben Swinnerton	3
Jon <sup>a</sup> Marsh	3	Jasper Swinnerton	3
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Makkentire	3	W <sup>m</sup> Shaw Sen <sup>r</sup>	3
Robt. Moulton	3	W <sup>m</sup> Shaw Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Marsh	3	W <sup>m</sup> Shaw	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Moulton	3	Abr <sup>a</sup> Smith	3
Eben <sup>r</sup> Marsh	3	Peter Twist Sen <sup>r</sup> & farme	3
Ezek. Marsh	3	Peter Twist Jun <sup>r</sup> & farme	3
Rob <sup>t</sup> Moulton Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	W <sup>m</sup> Upton	3
Ebenezer Moulton	3	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Upton	3
Anthony Needham Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Zech. White	3
Anth. Needham Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Sam. Wilkins	3
Isaac Needham	3	Tho. Wilkins	6
Sam. Nurse	6	Henry Wilkins	6
John Nurse	6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Walcot	3
Tho. Needham	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wilkins	3
Alexander Osburne	6	Benj Wilkins	6
Joseph Pope	6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Walden	3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pope's Estate	3	Tho. Peirce	3
Walter Phillips	0		

## ABRAHAM PURCHASS' LIST.

John Andrew Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Chapman	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Andrew Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>	3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Ashby	3	Benj <sup>a</sup> Darling	3
Joseph Allin	3	George Felt	3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Ashby Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Jon <sup>a</sup> Felt	3
Tho. Acres	3	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Felt	3
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Bacon Sen <sup>r</sup>	9	Tho. Flint	6
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Bacon Jun <sup>r</sup>	9	Francis Full	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Blanoë Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Gedney	3
Edw <sup>d</sup> Britton	3	James Gillingham	3
Michael Bacon	3	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Grant	3
W <sup>m</sup> Beans	3	Wid. Mary Gedney	3
Josh. Beans	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hathorne, Esq.	3
Mrs. Chamberlain	0	W <sup>m</sup> Hirst	6
Jn <sup>o</sup> Callum	3	Nath <sup>ll</sup> Hathorne	3
Dan <sup>ll</sup> Caton	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Holmes	3
Edw <sup>d</sup> Cox	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Horne Sen <sup>r</sup>	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Cook, Sen <sup>r</sup>	6	Benj. Holmes	3
Nich. Chatwell	6	Phillip Hill	3



1903]

*Salem Tax List of 1700.*

15

Jn <sup>o</sup> Horne, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Norman	9
Eli Jeffords	3	Sam Neale	3
Ephr <sup>a</sup> Kempton	3	Joseph Neale	3
Sam. King	3	Jon <sup>a</sup> Neale	3
Mrs. Mary Lyndall & son Nat.	3	Jon <sup>a</sup> Pickering	6
Eben Lambert	6	Rich <sup>d</sup> Palmer	3
John Lander	6	Benj. Pickering	3
James Lindall	3	Sam. Ruck	9
Timo Lindall	3	Jerem. Rogers	6
Phillip Lawless	3	Jn <sup>o</sup> Robinson sen <sup>r</sup>	3
Thomas Lee	3	James Rix	3
Cap <sup>t</sup> Manasseh Marston	6	W <sup>m</sup> Reeves	3
Deacon Marston	6	Timo. Robinson	3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Marston	6	W <sup>m</sup> Stacy	3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Marston Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	Sam. Stacy	3
Tho. Maul	9	James Turff	3
Joseph Mojer	3	Widow Tiler	0
Manasseh Marston Jr.	3	Nehem. Willoughby	3
Florence Machartees Est	0	Jn <sup>o</sup> Woodwell	3



## VITAL RECORDS FROM THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE, 1765-1800.

COLLECTED AND ARRANGED BY OTIS G. HAMMOND.

1765, Jan. 4.

Frederick Arenboro and his brother were drowned in Mahon Bay, N. S., Nov. 5, 1764.

Christopher Robinson was drowned at Halifax, N. S., Nov. 20, 1764.

Samuel, son of Nathaniel Kendrick, about 17 years old, was drowned at Coventry, Conn., Dec. 17, 1764.

1765, Jan. 18.

John Damering of Portsmouth, N. H., was so badly frozen Jan. 11, 1765, that he died soon afterwards.

1765, Jan. 25.

Nathaniel Hazard died in New York city Dec. 31, 1764.

William Sanford died in Newport, R. I., Jan. 12, 1765.

Rev. Edward Wigglesworth, D.D., in his 73d year, died in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 16, 1765. He was the son of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth of Malden, Mass., and left a son, and a daughter who married a Mr. Sewall, professor in Harvard college.

1765, Feb. 15.

An only daughter of Dr. Eleazer Harlow, aged about 13, and an only daughter of Mrs. Harlow, named Dabney, aged about 11, were burned to death in Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1765.

Mary, wife of William King, aged 19, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 11, 1765.

1765, Feb. 22.

Simeon Stevens was drowned at Providence, R. I., Feb. 5, 1765.

Mrs. Ruth Barneby, aged 100, died in Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1765.

Samuel Sherburne, aged 65, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 15, 1765. He left a widow and 11 children. He left the most of his estate to his nephew Samuel, son of Henry Sherburne.

Sarah, wife of Capt. Zachariah Foss, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 18, 1765.





1765, March 8.

Mrs. Elizabeth Hight, aged 99, died in Newington, N. H., the first of the week beginning Feb. 24, 1765. She was married four times and had 8 children, and about 300 grandchildren and great-grandchildren, most of whom survived her.

1765, April 4.

James Brumton and William Richie, sailors, were drowned at New York, March 16, 1765.

Rev. Thomas Parker, in his 64th year, died in Dracut, Mass., March 24, 1765.

William Priest died in prison in Boston, Mass., March 26, 1765.

1765, April 19.

Col. Oliver Wilder died in Lancaster, Mass., March 18, 1765.

1765, May 3.

Margaret Gray, in her 60th year, died in Philadelphia, Pa., March 17, 1765. She had been married nine times.

1765, May 10.

Eaglebert Hoff, in his 128th year, died in Fishkill, N. Y., March 21, 1765. He was a native of Norway.

Joseph Paulden committed suicide in New York city April 22, 1765.

James Parker, about 90 years old, was burned to death in Groton, Conn., April 24, 1765.

A son of Capt. Rickard of Portsmouth, N. H., was drowned May 7, 1765.

1765, May 17.

Mr. Badger, painter, died in Boston, Mass., May 11, 1765.

1765, June 14.

Judah, son of Isaac Dana of Pomfret, Conn., was drowned at Canterbury, Conn., May 27, 1765.

1765, July 5.

Mrs. Sarah Davis of Portsmouth, N. H., was interred July 2, 1765.

Moses Ward of Portsmouth, N. H., was drowned June 29, 1765. He left a widow and 6 children.

1765, Aug. 16.

Andrew Clarkson, in his 41st year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 9, 1765.

1765, Aug. 23.

Anthony Hunter of New York city was drowned Aug. 10, 1765.



18 *From the New Hampshire Gazette, 1765-1800.*

1765, Sept. 13.

Capt. Jacob Colburn and his oldest son were killed by lightning in Hudson, N. H., Sept. 6, 1765.

1765, Sept. 27.

Jonathan Kinsey died in Woodbridge, N. J., before Sept. 16, 1765.

Hon. Richard Wibird, in his 63d year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 25, 1765.

Hon. Joseph Newmarch died in Newcastle, N. H., Sept. 25, 1765.

1765, Oct. 18.

Nathaniel Rogers, Esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth Gould, both of Boston, Mass., were married at Gov. Wentworth's house in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 15, 1765.

1765, Oct. 31.

Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Mr. Fitch, and daughter of Hon. John Appleton, deceased, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 18, 1765.

1765, Nov. 15.

Thomas, brother of Hon. Richard Wibird, deceased, in his 59th year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 12, 1765.

1765, Nov. 29.

Joseph Lightly was executed in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 21, 1765, for the murder of Elizabeth Post, his reputed wife. He was born in Newcastle, Eng., in 1739.

1765, Dec. 6.

Dr. Hall Jackson and Mrs. Mary Wentworth were married in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 1, 1765.

1765, Dec. 27.\*

Hon. John Choate died in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 16, 1765.

1766, March 14.

Benjamin Price, attorney-at-law, formerly of New York, then of New Jersey, and for about 20 years of Pennsylvania, died in Philadelphia, Pa., on the Friday before Feb. 27, 1766.

1766, May 1. [2]

Mr. ——— Craig of Londonderry, N. H., was drowned in the Piscataqua river April 25, 1766. He left a widow and 2 children.

1766, May 30.

A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Brooks of Kittery, Me., May 17, 1766. Mr. Brooks was in his 54th year, and Mrs. Brooks in her 52d, and they had had no children for the previous eight years.

\*The numbers of the Gazette are missing from the file until Mar. 14, 1766.





1766, June 6.

Reuben Garland of Dover, N. H., a mute, was killed by lightning May 29, 1766, while fishing about three miles east of Duck Island.

1766, June 13.

The wife of James Dilks was killed by lightning at Mantua Creek, Gloucester county, Pa., May 20, 1766.

Buges Thomas of Newport, R. I., was drowned at New York city May 27, 1766.

Nathaniel Wheelwright of Boston, Mass., died in Guadaloupe about a month before June 9, 1766.

Governor Montague Wilmot died in Halifax, N. S., May 23, 1766.

1766, June 20.

Governor John Penn and Ann, oldest daughter of Hon. William Allen, were married in Philadelphia, Pa., May 31, 1766.

Deacon Joshua Lane was killed by lightning in Hampton, N. H., June 14, 1766. He would have been 70 years old June 17, 1766.

1766, June 27.

Richard, second son of Elisha Burnham, in his 19th year, died in Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1766.

Rev. John Huntington died in Salem, Mass., May 30, 1766.

1766, July 11.

A son of Mr. Studely was killed by lightning in Hanover, Mass., June 16, 1766.

A daughter of Mr. Graham, about 11 years old, was killed by lightning in Londonderry, N. H., July 7, 1766.

Richard Greeley of Portsmouth, N. H., was drowned at Exeter, N. H., July 8, 1766.

1766, July 18.

Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., aged 46, died in Boston, Mass., July 9, 1766.

1766, Aug. 15.

Thales Greenwood died in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 13, 1766.

1766, Aug. 22.

James Annin, aged 54, and James McKinzy, aged 19, were executed at Burlington, Pa., Aug. 1, 1766.

1766, Sept. 19.

Samuel Wentworth, in his 58th year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 16, 1766.

— Waldron, aged about 17, committed suicide in Dover, N. H., Sept. 13, 1766.



1766, Sept. 26.

Tunis Dolson, in his 102d year, died in Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1766. He was born in New York city.

Rev. John, eldest son of the late Deacon Feveryear of Boston, Mass., lately died in Bermuda.

1766, Oct. 10.

Ann Donaldson committed suicide in Moyamensing township, Pa. Sept. 21, 1766.

1766, Oct. 24.

Andrew Forsyth was found dead in Groton, Conn., Oct. 6, 1766. Benjamin Morse of Southborough, Mass., was found dead in Little Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 19, 1766.

1766, Oct. 31.

William Moulton of Philadelphia, Pa., was killed by lightning at sea Oct. 19, 1766.

Three children, two sons and a daughter, were born to Rev. Benjamin Butler and wife of Nottingham, N. H., Oct. 9, 1766.

Major John Shackford died in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 25, 1766.

1766, Nov. 7.

Rev. Nathaniel Gookin died in Hampton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1766.

1766, Dec. 19.

Timothy Baldwin died in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 25, 1766.

Robert Waterman, aged about 24, died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1766.

Nathaniel Proctor died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1766.

1766, Dec. 26.

Morris Tucker and three children were burned to death in Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 6, 1766. He left a widow.

*(To be continued.)*





## GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF HARPSWELL, ME.

---

(Continued from page 160, vol. III.)

### FARR.

ISAAC, Jr., d. 29 Nov., 1874; m. Sally, dau. of James Sinnet of Harpswell. She died 14 Oct., 1874.

Ch:—George Henry, b. 4 April, 1829; d. 4 Oct., 1855; James, b. 16 March, 1831; Edward, b. 19 May, 1833, d. 23 Mar., 1881; Susan S., b. 22 Aug. 1837.

### FINNEY.

ZELPHINA FINNEY, of Harpswell, and Ephraim Haynes, resident at Frenchman's Bay, pub. 20 Sept., 1769.

### FOLSOM.

JOSEPH, m. Deborah, dau. of Michel Sinnot, late deceased.

Ch:—Polly, b. Feb. 1779; d. April, 1805; Sally, b. 1801; d. 1805; Jane, b. 1805; d. 1805.

### FARNAN.

JOHN FARNAN, and Abigail Stover, both of Harpswell, pub. 2 Mar. 1759.

JOHN FARNAN (resident in Harpswell) and Abigail Stover, both of Harpswell, pub. 7 Feb., 1761.

### FELLOWS.

EBENEZER FELLOWS, of Harpswell, pub. to Rachel Coombs of Brunswick, 6 Aug., 1762.

### FLINT.

LYDIA FLINT, of Harpswell, pub. to Jonathan Armstrong of Falmouth, 27 Dec., 1766.

### GILUM.

WILLIAM.

Ch:—Mehitable, b. in Harpswell, 9 Dec., 1802.





## GILLIAM.

WILLIAM\*, m. Mary, dau. of John Smith of Harpswell.

Ch:—Mehitable, b. 16 Dec., 1800; Rachel, b. 8 June, 1809; Mary, b. 6 Dec., 1811; William, Jr., b. 19 May, 1814; Rebecca, b. 4 July, 1815; Sopha, b. 15 Sept. 1818; George, b. 8 Mar., 1821. Susanna, b. 9 Oct., 1823; John, b. 6 Aug., 1825.

## GETCHELL.

MARY ANN,

Her child, Alonzo Rich, b. 17 Mar., 1834.

SAMUEL GETCHELL, and Sarah Simmons, both of Harpswell, pub. 24 Aug., 1763.

## GROWS.

MARY GROWS of Harpswell, and Edward Doran, resident at Fal-mouth, pub. 31 July, 1769.

## GARDNER.

LUTHER, m. Sarah, dau. of Josiah Clark; she d. 12 Mar., 1844.

Ch:—Susanna, b. 5 Jan., 1772; Jenny, b. 8 Mar., 1776; d. 3, Jan. 1868; Abigail, b. 1 July, 1777; d. 8 Feb. 1794; Hannah, b. 7 Dec., 1782; d. 7 Nov. 1791; Sarah, b. 20 Sept., 1785; d. 23 Feb., 1861; James, b. 20 Sept., 1787; Ephraim, b. 25 Apr., 1789; d. 26 Feb., 1852.

ROBERT, b. 11 Feb., 1786; m. Sarah, dau. of Luther Gardner.

Ch:—James, b. 15 July, 1815.

Mr. Robert Gardner and his son's wife drowned Jan. 22, 1836, on their passage from Ragged Island with a load of wood.

EPHRAIM, d. 26 Feb., 1852; m. Betsey ———.

Ch:—Nancy, b. 26 July, 1818; John C., born 30 May, 1820; d. 5 Feb. 1821; Susan, b. 19 Feb., 1822; Ephraim, Jr., b. 30 Nov., 1827.

## TENNEY.

Ch:—John, b. 28 Apr., 1798.

## HALL.

JOSEPH HALL and Sarah Hull, both of Harpswell, pub. 8 Oct., 1759.

ISAAC HALL and Bethiah Lumber, both of Harpswell, pub. 8 Jan., 1762.

ABIJAH, d. 10 Aug., 1832; m. Deborah, dau. of Daniel Weber of Harpswell.

Ch:—Joseph, b. 10 Sept., 1796; Arthur, b. 20 Nov., 1798; Abijah, b. 26 Jan., 1799.



HASKELL.

WILLEBE, m. dau. of Nathaniel Pinkham.

Mrs. Sarah Haskell, d. 9 Aug., 1835.

Ch:—Amy, b. 25 Jan., 1790; Ruth, b. 16 Jan., 1792; Micajah, b. 22 Mar., 1796; William, b. 24 Oct., 1798.

GEORGE, m. Ann, dau. of Isaac Farr of Harpswell.

Ch:—Sarah, b. 13 July, 1831; Eliza, b. 16 Aug., 1833; Ellen, b. 12 July, 1835; William, b. 19 June, 1837; Isaac, b. 30 Sept., 1839; Alfred Johnson, b. 27 Aug., 1841; Nathaniel Second, b. 6 July, 1844; Clarendon S., b. 12 Mar., 1847; George Pinkham, b. 6 May, 1850.

WARD, d. 5 Aug., 1820; m. Sarah, dau. of Silas Kemp of Harpswell, d. 22 June, 1853.

Ch:—Isaac, b. 25 Dec., 1781; Lucieta, b. 2 May, 1784; d. 27 May, 1848; Nathaniel, b. 18 Apr., 1786; William, b. 8 Aug., 1788; d. 17 Aug., 1835; Mary, b. 13 Dec., 1790; Timothy, b. 24 Dec., 1793; d. 14 June, 1821; Fanny, b. 28 Feb., 1796; d. 20 Nov., 1823; George, b. 5 Mar., 1801; Huldah, b. 14 May, 1803; Sarah, b. 9 Apr., 1805; d. 14 Oct., 1824.

HOLBROOK.

ISRAEL, d. 25 Sept., 1849.

Ch:—Stephen, b. 11 Sept., 1798; d. 28 Jan., 1821; Abizer, b. 5 Oct., 1800; Benjamin, b. 4 Dec., 1803; d. 9 Feb., 1813; Rebecca, b. 13 Sept., 1804; d. 8 Aug., 1806; Mercy, b. 3 Apr., 1806; Priscilla, b. 2 Feb., 1808; Jonathan Treet, b. 2 Nov., 1811; Israel, b. 20 Mar., 1814; Samuel Williams, b. 15 Dec., 1815; Benjamin, b. 22 Oct., 1818; Mary, b. 26 Oct., 1820; Stephen Sumner, b. 6 Oct., 1823.

JONATHAN, m. Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Samuel Vese.

Ch:—Israel, b. 16 Jan., 1773; Deborah, b. 25 Feb., 1775; d. 25 Dec., 1777; Abiezer, b. 14 Mar., 1778; d. 20 Aug., 1778; Abiezer, b. 16 July, 1780; Jonathan, b. 26 Jan., 1783; Rebecca, b. 17 Apr., 1785; Deborah, b. 19 Feb., 1788; d. 9 Feb., 1799; Hannah, b. 10 July, 1790; Polly, b. 10 Jan., 1792; Priscilla, b. 13 Sept., 1795; d. 12 June, 1799.

JONATHAN, m. Sally.

Ch:—Simeon K., b. 17 Jan., 1807; d. Mar., 1829; Israel, b. 14 July, 1808; Lewis, b. 10 May, 1810; d. 14 May, 1817; Roxana, b. 11 June, 1812; Isaac, b. 22 June, 1814; Arthur, b. 10 Dec., 1817;





John, b. 2 Jan., 1819; Martha, b. 11 Jan., 1821; Reuben K., b. 28 Sept., 1823.

ABIEZER, m. Hannah, dau. of Samuel Otis of Harpswell, entered Sept., 1834.

Ch:—Amanda, b. 8 Aug., 1830; John Merrill, b. 13 May, 1832; Abel S., b. 30 Oct., 1837.

JONATHAN V. (or T.), m. Mary, dau. of Richard Orr.

Ch:—Richard Orr, b. 10 Aug., 1840.

ISRAEL, Jr., m. Lucy.

Ch:—James Stephens, b. 30 Jan., 1841.

#### HOPKINS.

ELISHA, m. Merriam, dau. of William Sprage.

Ch:—Betsy, b. 6 Mar., 1813; William Sprage, b. 18 Sept., 1814; (Simeon 3<sup>d</sup>, b. 15 May, 1817); Mary Jane M., b. 27 Mar., 1820.

SIMEON, d. 25 Mar., 1856.

#### HOWARD.

EBENEZER HOWARD, resident in Harpswell, pub. to Judah Eaton of Harpswell, 17 Mar., 1764.

#### HINKLY.

WILLIAM, m. Catherine.

Ch:—Eliza, b. 4 Oct., 1817; George, b. 29 Dec., 1819.

#### HODGKINS.

BENJAMIN, d. 20 June, 1817, m. Betsey, who d. 21 Dec., 1853.

Ch:—Benjamin, Jr., b. 19 Oct., 1795; Hannah, b. 3 June, 1797; d. 9 Mar., 1855; Eliza, b. 9 June, 1799; Samuel, b. 23 July, 1801; Elizabeth and Sally, b. 25 Mar., 1804; John, b. 12 Dec., 1806.

BENJAMIN, m. Asenath, dau. of Charles Bibber of Harpswell.

Ch:—Charles, b. 12 Nov., 1825; Henrietta, b. 13 Dec., 1827; Permelia, b. 17 Oct., 1829; Deliaann, b. 30 Jan., 183—; d. 8 May, 1836; Arville W., b. 18 June, 1835; Isaac S., b. 17 May, 1839; Belinda B., b. 16 Feb., 1842; Elijah Kellogg, b. 27 Dec., 1847.

#### INGRAHAM.

HOLT, m. Sarah Ann, dau. of Edward Ingraham of Harpswell.

Ch:—Ann Tate, b. 6 June, 1828.

(To be continued.)



## SOUTH KINGSTOWN, R. I., MARRIAGES\*

CONTAINED IN THE RECORDS OF ROWSE HELME AND  
G. PECKHAM, JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, ON FILE  
IN THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE.

Samuel Anthony and Mary Congdon, April 14, 1723.  
Jobe Babcock, Jr., and Elizabeth Hull, Oct. 10, 1717.  
Samuel Barber and Anne Cory, Mch., 1719.  
James Braman, son of James Braman, and Elizabeth Carpenter,  
3rd day of December, 1721.  
Joseph Barber and Rebeckah Potter, 4th day of February, 1724-5  
Joseph Braman and Abigaile Allen, 27th day of June, 1725.  
John Bently and Elisabeth Gardner, May 30, 1727.  
Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft, Jan. 11, 1729.  
Thomas Barber and Avis Tanner, 18th day of April, 1723.  
George Bently and Ruth Barber, March 4, 1723-4.  
Peter Crowe and Hittable Marshall, Nov. 12, 1718.  
John Cass and Elizabeth Johnson, 12th day of April, 1720.  
William Clarke and Hannah Watson, 4th day of October, 1722.  
Job Card and Hannah Bull, 27th day of August, 1724.  
Joseph Coggeshall and Amey Bull, 24th day of January, 1724-5.  
William Clarke, Jr., and Rebeckah Welles, Sept. 4, 1731.  
Joseph Cross and Mary Hoxse, 17th day of February, 1722-3.  
Joseph Congdon and Mary Wickam, June 27, 1723.  
Thomas Draper and Jane Braman, Oct. 5, 1718.  
John Denison and Ales Percey, 21 day of July, 1725.  
Christopher Fowler, Jr., and Sarah Wickam, Oct. 18, 1717.  
Isaac Fowler and Mary Hopkins, 15th day of January, 1720-21.  
Jonathan Foster and Elizabeth Mumford, 4th day of February  
A.D., 1724-5  
John Foster and Margery Card, both of Westerly, June 11, 1724.  
William Gardner and Margret Eldred, June 12, 1718.

\* Originally printed in the Newport Mercury.





- Henry Gardner and Abigaile Eldred, June 30, 1726.  
 Daniel Greenell and Jane Lewis, May 21, 1727.  
 Silas Greenman and Anne Babcock, March 23, 1730.  
 Daniel Grinnell, Jun., and Susannah Hopkins, 14th day of June, 1724.  
 Amos Hollan and Phebe Greenman, 1716.  
 Nicholas Holway and Patience Mot— May 8, 1726.  
 Joseph Hoxsee and Deborah Babcock, October 17, 1728.  
 Thomas Hopkins and Hannah Mumford, March 20, 1728.  
 Mr. Robert Hannah and Elizabeth Brown, May 31, 1730.  
 Charles Higinbotham and Mary Niles, 7th day of February, 1722-3.  
 Stephen Haszard, Junr., and Mary Robinson, January 9, 1723-4.  
 Ebenezar Jakquis and Lidyah Bundy, 1716.  
 Stephen Johnson and Susannah Long, November 23, 1727.  
 William King and Susanah Gardner, 1717.  
 Thomas Kinyon and Mary Ladd, October 4, 1717.  
 John Kinyon, son of James, and Abigale Ladd, 25th day of September, 1720.  
 —ph Kinyon and Marcy Hazelton, 27th day of December, 1724.  
 William Keaise and Margaret Knowles, April 14, 1728.  
 Nicholas Lee and Elizabeth Shakelesworth, Oct. 29, 1717.  
 Benjamin Mory and Mary Vaughan, 11th day of March, 1719-20.  
 Aaron Milliman and Anne Case, May 23, 1728.  
 Peleg Mumford and Mary Packer, 1716.  
 Nicholas Northrup and Frelove Eldred, 23 day of June, 1720.  
 Nathan Niles and Mary Northup, September 12, 1728.  
 Ebenezer Niles and Sarah Kinyon, March 25, 1730-1731.  
 Thomas Potter, Jur., and Mary Babcock, March 19, 1717-18.  
 Abraham Perkins and Margrett Cass, June 29, 1718.  
 Thomas Pitts and Hannah Jackson, 9th day of July, 1722.  
 George Parker and Katharine Cole, 18th day of October, 1724.  
 Ichabod Potter and Deborah Rennolds, 20th day of March, 1725-6.  
 Nathaniel Potter and Elizabeth Bentley, May 31, 1727.  
 Thomas Parker and Martha Barber, Oct. 5, 1727.  
 Benjamin Perry and Susanah Barber, Jan. 11, 1727-8.  
 Benjamin Potter and Ruth Shearman, February 1, 1727-8.  
 Benjamin Perry, Junr., and Elisabeth Haszard, 10th day of July, 1729.  
 Joseph Phillips and Jerusha Shugers, February 2, 1729.  
 Robert Potter, Jr., and Judeth Clarke, September 5, 1731.  
 Ichabod Porter, Junr., and Sarah Robinson, January 16, 1723-4.





William Robinson and Martha Allen, March 30, 1718.

Elisha Rennolds and Susanah Potter, June 30, 1728.

William Rice, of Warwick, and Phebe Tripp, of South Kingstown,  
10th day of December, 1730.

William Sunderlin and Mary Phillips, May 26, 1726.

Jonathan Shearman, Junr., and Dorcus Shelden, February 1,  
1726-7.

John Sheldon, Junr., and Sarah Shearman, February 2, 1726-7.

Lieut. Isaac Sheffield and Sarah Card, April 20, 1727.

Josiah Shearman and Mary Potter, both of South Kingstown,  
June 4, 1727.

Thomas Sweet and Tabitha Bentley, April 11, 1728.

Peter Stephens and Marcy Cottrill, September the first, 1728.

Richard Shaw and Ales Wilson, August seventh, 1729

Nathan Sheffield and Dorcos Helme were joyned in marriage April  
18, 1731.

John Swaine and Hannah Scotaway, November 6, 1731.

John Tayler of Newport and Judeth Seger, of Kingston Oct. 3,  
1717.

Joseph Tefft and Deliverance Rennolds, July 6, 1718.

Ebenezer Terry and Mary Helme. the 30th day of November, 1721.

Stephen Tallman and Mary Potter, this 11th day of November,  
1724.

Samuel Tefft, son of John, and Marcy Barber, October 1, 1727.

Francis Tanner and March Tosh, February 26, 1728.

Joseph Tefft and Easter Brownen, Feb. 22, 1729.

William Tanner and Elizabeth Cottrell, 1723.

Edward Wilcocks and Dinah Barber, 1716.

John Webb and Joanna Tefft, 28th day of April, 1721.

Samuel Warden and Abigaile Mott, 27th day of January, 1722-3.

James York and Elisabeth Case, January 11 1727-8.

By G. PECKHAM, Justice.

William Cottrell and Mary Tefft in South Kingstown the seventh  
day of December A. D., 1786.

Frederick Chappel and Katharine Holley, (daughter of John  
Holley), both of South Kingstown, 18th day of November A. D.  
1790.

James Douglass and Elisabeth Havens, both of South Kingstown,  
14th day of November A. D., 1789.

John Pain Dyre and Anne Tourje, both of South Kingstown.



Randal James and Elizabeth Kinyon, both of South Kingstown, 5th day of June 1785.

William Prior, Junr., and Elizabeth Shephard, both of Newport, in the County of Newport, married in said Newport, October 20, 1787.

Samuel J. Potter, Esq., and Anne Segar (daughter of Mr. Joseph Segar), both of South Kingstown, September the tenth A. D. 1788.

Samuel Perry, Junr. (son of James Perry late of South Kingstown in the County of Washington, yeoman, dec'd), and Sarah Peckham, daughter of Timothy Peckham (son of Benjn late of sd. South Kingstown, dec'd), 11th day of Dec., A. D., 1788.

James Potter (son of Ichabod Potter) and Margaret Enos (daughter of Ichabod Enos) both of South Kingstown, Nov. 19, A. D. 1789.

Boston Potter and Lucy Harry, an Indian woman, 25th day of Nov. A. D. 1790.





## FROM A GENEALOGIST'S NOTE BOOK.

---

Robert Davis, of Sudbury had brother John Davis, and wife Bridget Looker. She married, second, Thomas King of Sudbury in 1656.

Robert Davis of Yarmouth had, besides the children given by Savage, a daughter Margaret.

Samuel Davis of Groton, who had wife Mary, was called brother by Rebecca Whitcomb in 1664. She was aet. 22, and formerly of Dorchester.

James Davis of Newbury had sons James, John, Ephraim, Samuel, and daughter Sarah wife of John Page, Jr. Moses Davis with wife Rewameh and Joseph Davis with wife Mary, were of Oyster River in 1693, at which time their father and grandfather James were deceased.

Isaac Davis of Beverly (1650) and Casco, married a daughter of John Black of Beverly.

Davison or Davidson—Appledore, 20 Aug., 1645. Inventory of estate of Nicholas Davison. Estate in New England left in hands of Mr. William Ting of Boston, mch't, a deed for  $13\frac{1}{2}$  acres land in Watertown formerly Capt. Patrick's. Ten acres in Charlestown Village bought of Edward Burton. Two hundred acres in Salem, formerly Capt. Trasques. Total £99. Taken out of my father's book. D. Davidson. Acknowledged 24 March, 1686. Essex Co. Files vol. 45.

Mrs. Joanna Kent, aet. about 65, formerly wife of Mr. Nicholas Davison. Salem, 5 April, 1686.

Nicholas Davison was in Salem in 1646. He had bought a farm in Lynn woods of William Trask which he sold to Humphrey Booth of Charlestown who sold to Russell. Russell sold to Capt. George Curwen.

George Dean of Salem, aet. 40 in 1679, was a shipmaster and that year sailed from Piscataqua.

James Dennis, aet. 42 in 1684, probably of Marblehead

William Devell or Davol, of Braintree, was of Duxbury in 1640. Of Rehoboth 1645-53, thereafter of Newport, and had Joseph, Benjamin, William, Jonathan. He was living in 1680.



John Doty, born 1668, son of John, married Mehitable Nelson.

John Dowager, aet. 36 in 1662, was then at Portsmouth, a sea-man from the Privateer Americaman from London.

Samuel Dunham of Plymouth, called son by John in deed of 19 Jan., 1647.

Samuel Dunham, Sr., of Plymouth in 1670, had wife Martha.

John Dunham of Martha's Vineyard, to sons Jonathan, Eleazer, Gershom and Samuel, all his lands in Middleboro, 15 June, 1698.

Thomas Dustin, of Dover 1640, was aet. 50 in 1660, then of Portsmouth.

John Skinner married a daughter of Joseph Easton, of Cambridge 1635, later of Hartford.

John Easton of Hartford in his will 3 Dec., 1712, names children. Sarah Goodwin, Mary Bullar, Mehitable Merrold, Abigail and John Easton.

Joseph Eaton married Hannah Martin before June 1780. Essex Court files.

Gyles Ebbins of Salem, 1675, had been driven in by Indians.

Jonathan Elason, signs his name thus in April, 1695. Beyond the fact that he was of New England, nothing more is known about him. Information welcomed. E.

Richard Elliot, of Beverly, was drowned 5 Feb., 1663/4.

Roger Elliot was of Salem in 1683.

John Ellingwood, of the Isle of Shoals, had wife Dorothy in March, 1729. Both were that year admitted to Second church at Portsmouth.

William Emerton was of Manchester, 1651.

Martha Bowman of Stow, widow, deeds lands in Cambridge to Joshua Thornton, 9 Apr. 1722, and John Eveleth of Kittery bequeathes, 24 July 1734, to daughter Martha Thornton. Eveleth was formerly of Stow, and married Mary Bowman 2 Dec., 1692.

James Everill of Boston, aet. 74 in 1676/7, had niece Mary Manning.

William Falloway, grandson of Gabriel, sold his rights in Middleboro lands in 1700.





# A CATALOGUE OF THE NAMES OF THE PARTICULAR MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH AT MARBLEHEAD,

SUCH AS AT THEIR FIRST COALITION ENTERED INTO  
COVENANT; AUG: 13: 1684.

Imp <sup>t</sup>	m	John Sayward, dyed 1725.
Samuel Cheever and his wife	m	Sarah Ward.** removed.
Ruth**	m	Jene Pitman dead.
Moses Maverick, dyed:	m	Elizabeth Conant dead
Jan. 28: 85.	m	Mary Dixey, dyed April, 2:
and his wife Eunice. re-		86:
moved & dead.	m	Mary Merrit <sup>sr</sup> dyed <sup>80</sup> July
Ambrose Gale, dyed 1708,		7: 85.
August.	m	Elizabeth Legg, dead, dis-
Richard Reith dyed 1707/8.		missed
William Bartoll, dyed 90:	m	Miriam Pedrick, dead 1717
Nov. 2.	m	Elizabeth Watts dead.
and his wife Mary. dyed	m	Anna Symmes, dismissed
1708.	m	Abigail Clarke, removed &
George Bondfield dead 1709.		dead
William Beal** dyed '94.	m	Sarah Henley, dead 1699.
Benjamin Parmiter, dyed '89	m	Sarah Buckley:** removed
Edward Read, dead '95.		& dead.
Francis Girdler, dyed Sept.	m	Margarett Ellis, dead
'92.	m	Johanna Hawley, dead 1717
John Merrit, dyed 1706/7.	m	Dorcas Pederick,** dyed
and his wife Mary, dyed		1686
'700.	m	Sarah Dod dyed 1717
Samuel Sandin, dyed 706	m	Mary Fortune dyed 1734
and his wife Charity dyed	m	Elizabeth Russell, now
706		Knight (dyed 1690(99?))
Benjamin Gale dyed Ap. 3	m	Mary Ferguson, dyed : 95:
1714.	m	Miriam Hanniford, dyed
and his wife Deliverance,		96/7
dyed 1723	m	Abigail Merritt, dyed 1708
John Stasey died 1705	m	Mary Rolls dead
and his wife Agnes Dyed	m	Abigail Hinds, dyed, 88
1715.	m	Charity Pitman Dismissed





### 32 *Particular Members of the Church of Marblehead.*

m Elizabeth Glass, removed (dead)	m Grace Coes, dead
m Mary Clattery, dyed 1722	m Mary Dallaber (Dismissed*) dead
m Jene Blackler, dyed 1701	m Alice Darby, dismissed
m Rebecca Carder, dyed 1736	m Elizabeth Gatchell, dead

These 54 congregated on the day above mentioned.

\* The word dismissed has a line drawn through it.

\*\* Not on the list of Salem church members dismissed to form a church at Marblehead, see Felt's Salem, p. 557, and Essex Institute Hist. Col., xvi, p. 16. Felt, however gives *Tabitha* Pedrick, not found on this list. For a full list of names corresponding with the above, see Dana's Discourse on the History of the First Christian Church and Society of Marblehead, 1816. The list as dismissed from Salem Church, with proceedings relating thereto, is found on pages 90, 91 and 306 of New England Congregationalism, by D. A. White.

The second church in Marblehead was gathered and Mr. Edward Holyoke ordained pastor, 25 April, 1716.

Marblehead was set off from Salem in 1649. At that date there were forty-four families settled there. Mr. William Walton preached at Marblehead until his death in 1668. He was a resident there on November, 1638. Mr. Samuel Cheever took up his work immediately and continued in the ministry till his death, 29 May, 1729. [Felt.]



## HENRY F. WATERS' GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES IN ENGLAND.

---

The republication, by the New England Historical Genealogical Society, in 1901, of Henry F. Waters' *Gleanings from English Records*, in two large volumes, signalized the completion of his active work among English records: a result chiefly brought about by the failure of financial contributions to carry on the work.

The resumption of the publication of Mr. Waters' *Gleanings* is due to the willingness of Mr. Lothrop Withington, the present custodian of Mr. Waters' immense collection of notes, to devote without compensation a portion of his time to the arrangement of the memoranda for the printer. This action by Mr. Withington justifies Mr. Waters' decision to leave his notes in England temporarily, where they would be of the most value to Americans making genealogical research among the English archives.

More than twenty thousand, probably double that number, of references to wills and administrations gathered by Mr. Waters in nearly twenty years' active genealogical labors in England remain *unpublished*. These notes mainly cover a period from 1500 to 1660, chiefly the sixty years preceding the latter date, and are from the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury; the records of lesser probate courts, also deposited at Somerset House; from the Suffolk registries, and other sources.

The gleanings published in the Register were largely, if not wholly, selections made because of their mention of residents or colonists in America, or that they illustrated the pedigree of families from which Americans derive descent. But these selections by no means exhausted the direct references to America in the collection, which also abounds with abstracts of wills showing the ramifications of relationships of American families of early date in England.

The alphabetical arrangement has been adopted in the present series as providing the most convenient and exhaustive method of making the unpublished notes available. Abstracts of wills, etc., already in print are simply referred to, enabling the searcher to turn directly to the printed volume and page. It has always been a question and of great importance, in using the published gleanings, as to





what extent the material printed exhausted the material in hand. The present series will enable the genealogical student to determine this point and, it is hoped, greatly aid in the work of genealogical research in England.

It is fitting in this place to state briefly the history of Mr. Waters' connection with this great work of genealogical research which the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, in his presidential address to the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1884, described as "a new departure in historical research." He predicted, without any adequate realization of the great successes in store for Mr. Waters, the benefits which would arise from systematic work. At that time Mr. Waters had but just begun upon his labors in behalf of the society, labors which were prosecuted for sixteen years under the gravest difficulties, often under almost overpowering discouragements, and at the expense of health. So signal were the discoveries made by Mr. Waters during the first five years of these investigations—including the finding of the Winthrop map, the Maverick MS., the ancestry of John Harvard, of Roger Williams, of John Rogers, and a year later of Washington —, that, in 1888, Mr. Goodell, in his presidential address, said "no one thing in the whole career of our society has reflected more credit upon the enterprise of its managers, and been fruitful of results more brilliant and startling and more full of promise to the historian and genealogist, than the discoveries which have been made in England by Mr. Waters."

American genealogists had long been aware, from the results of the efforts of Somerby, Chester, Savage and others, of the great mass of undigested material buried in the English archives and courts. In 1879 Dr. James A. Emmerton, in company with his friend Mr. Waters, spent much time at Somerset House collecting information relating chiefly to Salem families, which was printed in the Essex Institute Historical Collections for 1880, vol. xvii. It was known that to Mr. Waters, was due the credit for the systematic method of those investigations which yielded so many suggestions concerning the English home of New England settlers.

A few far sighted and enthusiastic members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, especially Mr. John T. Hassam,\* who

\*Just as we go to press we learn of the death of Mr. Hassam, which occurred April 22. He was born in Boston, Sept. 20, 1841. He had an honorable record as a soldier and lawyer. As an antiquary and genealogist he had few equals. It was due to his efforts that much-needed reforms in the care of records preserved by the Commonwealth and county of Suffolk were effected, and it was he who brought about the present plan of indexing the Suffolk deeds, several volumes of which have been printed under his direction, and on this work he was engaged at the time of his death.



for nine years served as chairman of the Committee on English Research, conceived the idea of employing Mr. Waters, in behalf of that society, to prosecute a systematic investigation among English archives.

Sufficient interest was aroused to enable the plan to be carried out, and Mr. Waters, in May, 1883, proceeded to London, which was to be his home for more than seventeen years.

In 1886, Mr Waters' connection as an agent of the society ceased, but his contributions to the Register continued without intermission even during a period of severe illness. During these years and until 1892 Mr. Hassam was chairman of the committee. He was succeeded by Mr. W. S. Appleton, who retired upon the completion of Mr. Waters' work in 1899.\* To these two gentlemen and to Mr. James J. Goodwin, especially the latter, is due the credit of meeting the many difficulties and bridging over the financial collapses which occurred during this period.

From 1886 to 1898, work of raising funds for the maintenance of the work and for printing the Gleanings rested entirely with the Committee on English Research which had the broad powers necessary to the successful management of so important an undertaking.

The original committee, appointed in 1883, consisted of John T. Hassam, James W. Austin and John Ward Dean; and during the period of Mr. Waters' contributions to the Register numbered among its members, besides the above, William S. Appleton, Frank L. Bradish, Francis E. Blake, James J. Goodwin, Thomas Wentworth Higginson, Robert C. Winthrop, jr., and Eben Putnam.

Mr. Waters has returned to New England and abandoned almost entirely his genealogical studies, although he retains a lively interest in the discoveries which are being made along the paths he blazed. The publication of the unpublished part of his collection meets with his hearty appreciation and is due to his generous permission to make the results of his work available to the public. All genealogical students who sought his advice and encouragement when personally conducting investigations in England, will join the writer in testifying to the debt owed to Mr. Waters. The writer, himself, cannot close this note without making his acknowledgment of the many courtesies extended to him by Mr. Waters at various times when pursuing genealogical investigations in England.

EBEN PUTNAM.

\* The last instalment was printed in the Register for Jan., 1899. Mr. Waters' labors had, however, ceased many months previously.





## GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

By HENRY F. WATERS

(New Series).

[Edited, arranged, completed, and cross referenced, by Lothrop Withington,  
30 Little Russell Street, W. C., London, England.]

WILLIAM ABBOTT of Stortford. Will 12 March 1568; proved at Stortford 29 March 1569. Wife Margaret my messuage wherein I now dwell and tenement adjoining which Thomas Smyth inhabits, etc., to have and to hold until son George shall accomplish his full age of twenty one, and other lands including that piece of land that I late bought of my cosen Elliott lying in Fernham, for life, on condition she shall not claim any dower or third in the tayntor barn and yard, and after her death to John, Robert and Thomas Abbott my three sons. Taynter hill barn and ye gardayn adjoining to be sold to ye best price, and of the money thereof coming I give to my daughter Wynifred £10 at day of marriage or age of 21, and the residue of said money I will unto my three sons John, Robert, and Thomas at their several ages of 21, equally to be divided. The residue of my goods, etc., to Margaret my wife, executrix. My cosen Rowland Elliott to be supervisor. *Com. Essex and Herts, filed will (old number).*

ABBOTT, 1597. See King (Richard) citizen, etc., of London. Margaret and Gillian Abbott. *Cobham, 80.*

WILLIAM ABBOTT of Codford St. Peter, Wilts. Will 27 October 1624; proved 7 January 1624/5. Eldest daughter Elizabeth, wife of Michael Batt, and children. John Henton. To John Searchfield, clerk, 3sh. 4d. To my two sons William Abbott and Thomas Abbott £10 (12 months and a day), also one chattel lease of my hold in parish of Sedgell. Daughter Christian, wife of Hercules Candye, 5s. Alice Cande, daughter of Hercules Cande. To wife Bridgett use and interest of £100 during her natural life, then after 12 months and a day to two sons William and Thomas equally. Rest to Bridgett, executrix. Overseers: Robert Head, Hercules Candy and John Henton. To four of John Henton's children, 5s. apiece. *Clarke, 5.*

[For will of a Michael Batt probably the one mentioned above, see N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., April, 1879. See also Waters' Gleanings, pp. 39, 40.—E. P.]





ABBOTT, 1625. See Elliott (Thomas) of New Sarum. Daughter Margaret Abbott wife of James Abbott. *Clarke, 70.*

FRANCIS ABBOTT of Cavendish, Suffolk, clothier. Will 27 August 1630; proved 2 June 1631. Francis Abbott my eldest son. Abigale my wife. Abraham Abbott my youngest son. Abigale Abbott my eldest daughter. Susan Abbott my youngest daughter.

*St. John, 75.*

GEORGE ABBOT, Archbishop of Canterbury. Will 25 July 1632; proved 5 October 1633. Niece Mrs. Mary Digges. Executors: my brother Sir Morris Abbot, Knight, and my nephew Mr. Morris Abbott of the Inner Temple, Barrister.

*Russell, 85.*

(It is believed the following abstracts are also from unpublished wills. —E. P.

SIR MAURICE ABBOTT, Knt., and Alderman of London. Will 22 Nov. 1642. "For the disposition of that personal estate which it hath pleased God to leave me my debts being first paid, I give and bequeath the same unto my sonne in law Thomas Marshe of Hackney in the county of Middlesex whom I make executor." Witnesses: Edward Sparkes, John Oliver. Commission issued 29 Nov. 1644, to George and Maurice Abbott, Esqrs., sons of the deceased and Thomas Marshe, Esq., nominated in the will as executor.

*Rivers, 5.*

THOMAS ABBOTT of Morton, co. Lincoln, the elder, yeoman. Dated 16 Jan. 1616. To William Abbott, son of Thomas Abbott late of Morton, deceased, and to John son and heir of the said Thomas. Thomas Abbott son of Henry, Abbott of Harnthorp in Morton, husbandman. Richard Abbott the younger, son of Richard Abbott the elder of Morton. John Abbott of Hatonby. Millicent and Alice, daughters of Henry Abbott. Grace and Jane, daughters of Thomas Abbott the younger. Jane and Anne, daughters of Richard Abbott the elder. John son of Robert Abbott, deceased. Alice wife of William Hare. Ann mother of (Richard Abbott the younger). Certain Stoddards and Lawsons mentioned.

*Weldon, 53.*

THOMAS ABBOT, citizen and merchant tailor of London. Will 1624. Wife Ellyn. Children, Thomas, John, Samuel, Benjamin, Martha.

*Com. London, Vol. 24, fo. 410.]*

RICHARD ABBOTT of Cavendish, Suffolk, clothier, 1636. Edward and Robert two sons of brother Thomas, deceased. Barnard Abbott another son. Brother William Abbott of London, deceased (his will referred to). Cosen William Abbott of Sudbury. Cosen George Abbot, one of the sons of cosen George Abbott late of Ipswich, deceased, gent.

*Pile, 92.*

ROBERT ABBOTT of Whitwood, York, 1658. Son and heir George Abbott already advanced.

*Wootton, 295.*

GEORGE ABBOTT. Will 5 August 1658; proved 6 December 1660. Twenty thousand pounds of sugar to ship home for London, brother's



and sister's children in Lancashire for their use ; they are the children of Laurence Heye and Alice his wife. My brother and sister shall let one half of what the goods shall produce be bestowed upon the Catholic prisoners that are in Lancaster Castle. To John Carter, Sr., 800 lbs. of sugar besides what I doe owe him by back account. To Andrew Watson 600 lbs. of sugar besides Back account. To sister Alice, the wife of Lawrence Heye in Lancashire, four gold rings, one silver ring and £7-10-5 English and Spanish money, one small silver spoon, one silver bodkin, one silver thimble, one silver toothpicker, 13 yards small gold lace, 6 yards silver twist, 5½ yards silver lace, one neck cloth of Taffeta laced at the end, one small purse overlayed with small stones etc., all which to my sister in Lancashire living in Blackburne parish, near the towne of Blackburne. To servant John Dearman, servant Cornelius Leich. Brother-in-law Capt. George Hill. To John and Francis Hill, children unto my wife's brother,—upon their arrival here upon this Island of St. Xofers. To cousin Ann Shedocke wife of Robert Shadocke. Friends Capt. George Hill, John Slee, and Thomas Rose, executors. To St. Ann Church in Sandy Point. To Sandy Point Fort one barrel of powder. Witnesses : John Hayes, Sampson Herald, Benjamin Bonnevall.

*Nabbs, 260.*

ROBERT ABBOTT, citizen and clothworker of London. Will 8 June, 1659 ; proved 16 February 1669/70. Only brother Josias Abbott £20. Mary Abbott, my eldest sister, £20. Alice Abbott, my sister, £20. Joane Abbott, my youngest sister £20. Mother Sarah Abbott £20. Rebecca Abbott, the relict and executrix of Robert Abbott citizen and gentleman of London, late deceased. Executrix : Sarah Abbott my mother. Commission 16 Feb. 1669/70 to Marie Abbott the sister of deceased, Sara Abbott the executrix dying. *Penn, 13.*

JOHN ABBOTT, 1693 (Coker, 104). See *Waters' Gleanings*, p. 879.

ROGER ABDY, citizen and merchantaylor of London. Will 16 June 1595 ; proved 16 June 1595. Kinsman William Lee, friend John Davenant of parish of Garlickhythe, cosen Mrs. Knighton. To Dorothe Vaughan, daughter to Stephen Vaughan, Esq. To wife Mary one third of my goods. Martha, Anne, and Margaret, daughters of brother Christopher Abdy, deceased, £20 in six months after their marriage. Brother Michael Abdy, Edward Abdy, gent. Neiphue Xrofer Abdy and his wife. Cousin Mary Mason and her daughter Mary Pawne at 21 or marriage. Brother in law John Reeve, merchantaylor, and sister Mary his wife, Jane Reeve my goddaughter. Friend Nicholas Spenser, merchantaylor. Godson Andrew White, son of Humfrey White. Poor of Wathe, county Yorke, where my father





lyeth buried. Executor to place a stone over the grave of my father and mother. Johane Dunscombe, widow, a bason and ewer of silver. Residuary legatee and executor: son Humfrey Abdy, marchantaylor. Overseers: son Edmund Abdy, brother in law John Reeve, and my son in law Nicholas Peard, and my cosen and servant William Lee. To son Humfrey and his heirs male my moytie and part of the manor of Belgar, Kent, with remainder to Anthony Abdy my son and his heirs male, Mary Abdy my daughter and her heirs male, Elizabeth, now wife of Nicholas Peard, cloathworker, and her heirs male, Abdias Durdent, son of Thomas Durdent, my son in law, and his heirs male, and the heirs of me, etc. Lands in Essex to son Anthony, etc. Wife Mary to enjoy my tenement at Poplar, etc. *Scott, 38.*

ANTHONY ABDY, citizen and alderman of London. Will 22 May 1640; proved 4 December 1640. Member of Clothworkers Company. Messuage at Havering at Bower. Wife Abigail. Son in law John Brampston, Esq., and Alice his wife my daughter. Other four sons and one daughter. Kinswoman Mary Reeve and her daughter Jane Reeve. Anthony Daniell son of late neice Elizabeth Daniell, deceased (and her other children). St. Dionis Bachurch. Poor of Leighton and Kelvedon, Essex. I give and appoint the Sume of one Hundred and Twenty pounds to be disposed and bestowed by my executors upon twenty poore Boyes and Girles to be taken up out of the streets of London as vagrants, for the cloathing and transporting of them either to Virginia, New England, or any other of the Western Plantations there to be placed. Sister in law Dame Rachell Cambell wife of Sir James Cambell, Knt. Sister in law Mrs. Judith Abdy. Cosen James Meggs. Son Robert Abdy. Son John Abdy. Son Nicholas Abdy. Son Roger Abdy. Daughter Sarah Abdy. Manor of Burnehall *als.* Brandon Hall. Messuage in Loughton, Essex. It appeared that Roger and Nicholas Abdy were in parts beyond the seas, 14 September 1640. Power given to Nicholas, power reserved for Robert. *Coventry, 120.*

[This will may also be found in the Va. Historical Magazine for April, 1903, contributed by Mr. Withington in the series of gleanings relating especially to Virginia, now appearing in that magazine.—E. P.]

ABDY, 1642. See Cambell (Sir James). Sir Thomas Abdy, John Abdy, Nicholas Abdy. *Cambell, 1.*

NICHOLAS ABDY of London, merchant. Will 29 Nov. 1642; proved 9 March 1648/9. Sister Mrs. Alice Bramston, wife of John Bramston, Esq., their son Anthony Bramston, and their three daughters. Brother Sir Thomas Abdy and his lady, brother Mr.



Robert Abdye and his wife. Brother John Abdye. Brother in law Mr. John Bramston and his wife. Rachell Abdy, daughter of brother Sir Thomas Abdy, Mr. James Meggs, kinswoman M<sup>r</sup>is Mary Reeve, cosen Mr. Humphry Abdy, cosen Anthony Daniell at 21, to his sisters at 20. Millicent Shawe, Dr. Ouldsworth. Friends Mr. Roger Vivian and Mr. Richard Milward, Mr. Adam Bowen, Mr. Francis Brampston, brother of said John. Late father Anthony Abdy, alderman. *Fairfax, 31.*

JAMES ABERCROMBIE of Philadelphia, mariner. Will 11 December 1758; proved 23 July 1761. Executors: friends Charles Stedman, Alexander Stedman, and Samuel McCall, junior, of the City of Philadelphia. To wife Margaret Abercrombie £1000 money of Pennsylvania. Rest to son James, and in case of his death, without issue, then to brother David Abercrombie, sister Jannet Abercrombie; and John Stedman, the son of my friend Alexander Stedman. Witnesses: Robert Harper, Johan George Waive. *Cheslyn, 239.*

RICHARD ABYNGDON of Bristow, haberdasher. Will 17 July 1545; proved 23 February 1545. St. Mary Port. Son Thomas, son Roger, son John. Lands in Hylsdon, Somerset, and Hambroke, Gloucester. Lands in Garthanger, Somerset. Compton Hayway, Dorset. Wife Isabell. *Alen, 5.*

ISABELL ABINGTON of St. Mary Port in Bristol, widow. Will 2 September 1546; proved 2 July 1547. Daughter Joane Croston. Son William Croston. Son Roger Abington and Katherine his wife and his sons Thomas and Richard. *Alen, 42.*

JOHN ABINGTON, 1694 (Box, 148). See Waters' Gleanings, page 600.

ABLETT, 1602. See Miller (Anne) of Holbrooke. Daughter Thomazin Ablett and her son Anthony Ablett.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 39, folio 112.*

THOMAS ABRAHAM, citizen and mercer of London. Will 10 April 1580; proved 22 March 1580/81. Parish church of Cole church in West Cheape. Father John Abraham. Uncle Robert Abraham of Stock Goldington. Brothers and sisters William, Edward, Abraham, Johan Kinge, John, and Agnes. Children of brother Robert, deceased, children of brother William, deceased, children of brother Edward, deceased. My three sisters in law, and three brethern in law, husbands of my sisters. Parish church of Stock Goldington, Bucks. Aunt Agnes Stamer, widow. Wife's father John Jones and Katharine his wife, and Hugh, John, Davye, and Katharine Jones





their children. Brother in law Hugh Jones. My brother in law St. Johns' minister. Katherine Phillipps, my wife's sister. John, William, Laurence, and Randoll Jones, my wife's brethern now in London. *Arch. London, book 4, folio 201.*

RICHARD ABRAM of Tendring, 1588. Katharine Evered, my sister's daughter. Catharine Evered, my sister.

*Com. Essex and Herts, filed will*

ANTHONY ABRAHAM of Bridgtone pomay, Devon, yeoman. Will 29 March 1620; proved 3 July 1620. To William Frenche son of Elizabeth White, 40s. To Wilmote Martyn, Grace Frenche, Robert Frenche, and Agnes Frenche, children of William Frenche, chirurgion, each 20s. To Jane Frenche, daughter of said William, 40s. To Thomas, Peter, Johane, Margaret, Anne, and Luce Blackaller, children of Thomas Blackaller the elder of Bampton. *Soame, 75.*

ACLYE, 1597. See Gomersall (William) of Hillington, Middlesex. Christopher Aclye. *Cobham, 66.*

JOHN AKTON of London, gent. Will 3 August 1508; proved 21 October 1508. To be buried near my fader and moder. Fader in law, his daughter my wife. Suster Roger Mannys wif. Freere John Thomson of the freer Austyns, seven nobles to pray for the soul of Wm. Rede talow chandler. Executrix: my suster Cecile, Roger Mannys wif. *Bennett, 6.*

DOROTHY ACTON, St. Towles church. Will 3 May 1556; proved 1557. Cousin Agnes Winthrop, Alys Winthrop. Aunt Sharp. *Wrastley, 8.*

SUSAN ACTON of St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London, widow. Will 29 June 1619; proved 5 July 1619. Town of Sandwich, Kent. My late husband, deceased. Abraham Rutten, gent., by his last will and testament gave me one third part of his goods and chattels and the other two thirds to Susan and Sara his two daughters, not knowing then that I was with child—now to Posthuma my daughter all that one third other goods bequeathed to me by my late husband William Acton, gent., equally between Susan, Sara, and Posthuma my three daughters, except one bedsteadle of carved work in parlor chamber at Sandwich which Abraham Rutten shall have, etc. My son Abraham. My three daughters residuary legatees and executrices. Supervisors: Robt. Lee of Sandwich, gent., Thomas Lake of Gowd-hurst, gent., and Mr. Alexander Lake, cit. and haberdasher of London. Friend Mrs. Anna Lee. To daughter Posthuma lands in Yalding, Kent, given by husband to me, Posthuma having had no





portion from her father. Messuage, etc., late Barnard Lent's in Sandwiche which fell to me by law and descent from my father. My three daughters Susan Rutton, Sarah Rutton, and Priscilla Rutton, my only son Abraham Rutton. *Parker, 76.*

ACTON, 1625. See Gooche (Nicholas) of St. Peters, South Elmham. Elizabeth Acton. *Arch. Suffolk, book 56, folio 216.*

ACTON 1638. See Harde (Robert) of Bayelham, miller. John Acton, Esq. *Arch. Suffolk, file 1638, No. 79.*

JOHN ACTON, citizen and goldsmith of London. Will 15 February 1635/6; proved 1638. Daughter Blandina, wife of Reginald Forster, and her two children. Four children unadvanced, viz. Thomas, Edward, Jane, and Martha. Son in law Richard Boraston. Wife Blandina. Brother Anthony Acton. Cousin Gilbert Rushall. Cosen John Wray. Sister Alice Logins. Son John Acton, his children. Daughter Boraston's children. Wife's sister Anne Pigott. [Wife Blandina afterwards Lady Blandina Skipworth.] *Lee, 109.*

[For a pedigree of this family see Vis. of London (Harl. Soc.) p. 4. Reginald Forster is there called Reinold Forster of Watling Street, Salop, gent. The "unadvanced" children were by Blandina, a second wife, who was daughter of John Penuen of Badgeworth, Somerset. Boraston or Borowston was of Ribbesford, co. Worcester. This will adds to the Visitation record.—E. P.]

MABEL ACTON, widow and executrix of Thomas Acton of the Parke, parish of Clevely, Salop, Esq. Will 1689. Son in law John Whitmore, Esq., and daughter his wife. Her daughter Frances Whitmore. Will of late mother Dame Sara Acton. *Ent, 57.*

HENRY ADAM of Hadstock, Essex. Will 12 December 1555; proved 1 September 1559. To be buried in the church yard of Hadstock. To wife Agnes all lands both free and copy in Hadstock for life. Sons Robert, George, Symonde, William. My daughters Barbara and Katharine. Anne Davene my daughter, her children Margaret, Janue, Anne and Elizabeth Dayene. Henry Davene my godson. Henry Adam my godson. George Adam my son's son. Thomas Freeman my godson. *Consist. London, Horne 168.*

ADAMS, 1571. See King (Thomas). Brother in law John Adams of Swanborne. *Arch. Bucks, Reg. 1568-72, folio 222.*

ADAMS, 1572. See Sigare (John) of Aldbury, Herts. Daughter Joane Addam. To this Addams his children i. e. Henry, Thomas, Nicholas, and John. *Dean and Chapter of St. Paul, B 153.*

SYMONDE ADDAM of Much Parrington, Essex. Will 15 March 1550/51; proved 1574. Son Harry Addam. *Martyn, 21.*



RICHARD ADAMES, clerk. Will 3 April 1577 and 2 May 1577; proved 4 March 1577/8. To church of Persolde 6sh. 8d. To maintain the common well of Persold 6s. To Richard Browne 6 sh.8d. To my kinswoman Elizabeth Norton of London, 20s. To the poor of Winchester. Thomas Lauley (Lawley) of Eston, executor. Jerom Tieborne my sealing ring of gold. William Waye and Harry Alwaye. [Admon to Elizabeth Norton.] *Langley, 11.*

R. ADAMS, 1595. See Albone (Richard) of Hausted, yeoman. Philip Adams son of John Adams, thatcher. Anne Adams daughter of John Adams. *Arch. Sudbury, Blomefeilde, 43.*

ADAMS, 1597. See Cuthbert (Alexander), Owndell, Northants. Thomas Adams and my daughter. *Lewyn, 41.*

HENRY ADAMS, 1601 (Woodhall, 80). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1096.

JOHN ADAMS of Luton Bedford. Will 18 of February 1601/2; proved 7 May 1602. Sara Collin wife of Kellam Collin, citizen and haberdasher of London. Cosen Kellam Collin: Nicholas Collin of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, Esq. *Montague, 31.*

[London Marriage Licenses. Kellam Collins, haberdasher of St. Bride's Fleet Street, and Sara Crouche of same, daughter of — Crouche, saddler, 25 February 1586/7.]

ADAMS, 1603. See Benskin (Raphe) citizen and haberdasher of London. Brother-in-law William Adams and Frances my sister and their three children. *Bolein, 69.*

[See Waters' Gleanings, pp. 106, 517, for wills of members of the Benskin family connected with Virginia.—E. P.]

JOHN ADAM of Widford, Herts., Diocese of London, yeoman. Will 25 March 1607; proved 13 January 1607/8. Son Henry Adam. Lease from Robert Abbott of Much Holland, Essex, husbandman, to Robt. Crumpe of Brightlingsea, Essex, of messuage called Rodney. To children of son Robert Adam £40, son Robert to have use till children are 20. To children of Richard Wagstaffe and Joane my daughter £20 at 21. To children of daughter Agnes £20, Agnes to have the use, etc. To children of Robert Wright and Judith my daughter £20, Robert to have use etc. To poor of parish where I dwell 10s. Residue to son Henry Adam executor. Witnesses: John Payton rector of Widford, Robert Jacob, and Anne Jacob. *Huddleston, 49.*

HENRY ADAMS of London, scrivener, 1609. Born in Wallington, Herts. Cosen John Pratt. *Dorset, 90.*





ADAMS, 1612. See Skinner (Richard) of Moulsham. Eldest daughter Joane Adams. *Com. Essex and Herts, filed will.*

JOHN ADAMS of Bromham. Will 1 September 1611; proved 19 February 1612/13. Henry Webb, born at Scol. William Webb of Skole and his son Daniel Webb. *Capell, 122.*

BARNARD ADAMS of St. Martins, Cornwall. Will 23 November 1615; proved 31 July 1616. To brother-in-law German Reed. To daughter Jone when 21. To my father Barnard Adams. To my sister Cate Adams. To my sister Eliz. Adams. Godson Reignold Hoskins. To godchildren at Looe. To Margery Galley. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Jone. Overseers, my master Phillipp Mayowe, my brother in law John Hoskyn, brother in law German Reed, my cousin William Mayowe. Witnesses: William Mayowe, Roger Short. *Cope, 75.*

HENRY ADAMS of St. Dunstan's in the West, citizen and cutler of London. Will 27 June 1618; proved 31 July 1618. Wife Alice, deceased; wife Susan. Sister Susan Lawrence, widow, dwelling in Hornchurch, Essex. Cosin Elizabeth Collins daughter of said sister and wife of — Collins, carpenter. Cosen Katherin Kynge, widow, late wife of John Kyng an attorney of the Crown Office. Cosen Dorothy Russell dwelling with said cosen Kynge. Cosens William and James Shoemaker dwelling in Dartford, Kent. Parish of Shorne, Kent, where I was born. *Meade, 71.*

JOHN ADAMS of Totnes, Devon, merchant. Will 10 February 1622; proved 20 April 1623. Poor of Totnes 10s. etc. To Richard Staplehill, wife of John Staplehill, £3. To my said sister Richard's children which she had by John Page, 20s. apiece, and to her children by John Staplehill 20s. apiece. My goddaughter Mary Staplehill 30s. To Toby Martin 5s. and to each of his children 5s. To Dorothy Staplehill children, to each 10s. Each of my godchildren 12d. To my aunt Mistress Elizabeth Adams £3. To my cosen Lawrence Adams. To Walter Leere. To Rebecca Leer £25. My sister Anstice Adams £50. My brother Thomas Adams £50. To brother William Adams £50 if living. My uncle John Adams 40s. and to each of his children 10s. Aunt Ellnor Bickford's children 5s. My cosen Catherine Goodall 10s. Richard Lee and Richard Leer of this town 5s. Edward Thare 5s. Ewstace Wise the cloth my aunt Adams gave me, etc. To Francis my suite of melly cloth. To Kath Wise one pair of stockins. To Elizabeth Wise. To cosen Mary Brockinge. Residuary legatee and executor: brother Thomas Adams. Overseers:



uncle Mr. Lawrence Adams, Richard Lee, and Richard Leer the younger. Witnesses: Lawrence Adams, etc. *Swann*, 28.

RICHARD ADAMS of Litlington, Cambridge, yeoman. Will proved 14 May 1623. Third son Henry £30, etc. To be buried in churchyard of Litlington. Richard my eldest son and his son Edward. Thomas, my youngest son, all the debt of £14 of Richard Mathewes. My daughter Anne, now wife of Mr. Andrew Willet, my land, etc., called broad meades, the land of Thomas Parker lying in the west part and the land late of John Pigott, Esq., and Edward Ratliffe, Esq. A legacy of £10 given to Edward the son of Richard Addams, to be paid into the hands of his father, and the legacy of £30 given to Henry Adams to be in one year. Residuary legatee and executrix: wife Mary Addams. *Swann*, 46.

ADAMS, 1626. See Gould (William) of Walter Lambeth, Surrey. Cozen Elizabeth Adams, widow, of Queenhith, London, being daughter of uncle and master William Hawthorne *Hele*, 7.

ADAMS, 1626. See Padnall (Thomas). Elizabeth Adams my wife's mother. *Dean and Chapter of St. Paul*, D 314.

ADAMS, 1627. See Ealdo (Edmund) of North Mymes, Herts, gent. Henry Adams and William Adams my wife's sons.

*Skinner*, 34.

ADAMS, 1634. See Folkes (Elizabeth) of Mountnesing, Essex, widow. Sister Adams (Sister Dorothy Adams). *Seager*, 90.

ELIZABETH ADAMS, 1660 (Nabbs, 260). See Waters' Gleanings, page 238.

ELIZABETH ADAMS late of London, now of East Greenwich, widow. Will 3 August 1663; proved 25 February 1667/8. Son Thomas Adams. Son Robert Adams. Daughter Margaret Bridges. Grandson William Bridges. Grandson Richard Bridges. Granddaughters Elizabeth and Anne Bridges. Daughter Elizabeth Nicholas. Nephew Gerard Gore. Niece Mary Bridges. (Others). *Hene*, 15.

ROBERT ADAMS late of Pennsylvania, deceased. Administration 13 November 1700 to his son William Adams.

*Admon. Act Book 1700, folio 225.*

JOSEPH ADAMS, 1722 (Marlboro, 188). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1105.

THOMAS ADDAMSON, citizen and clothworker of London. Will 30 January 1597/8; proved 24 February 1597/8. Dwelling in St. Nicholas Acon. Aunt Alice Arrogamer. Wife's brother James Spencer. Wife Mary. Uncle Manningham. Aunt Joane Manningham. Kinsman Thomas Crompton, clothworker. Kinswoman Kath-





erine Crompton. Cosen John Kinge, clothworker. Brother Richard Addamson. Reference to uncle Raphe Addamson. *Lewyn, 19.*

JAMES ADAMSON of London, musician, 1616. Brother-in-law Sampson Collens. *Cope, 101.*

ELIZABETH ADCOCKE of Hingham, widow. Will 11 July 1586; proved 21 May 1589. Son in law John Lincoln all my houses in Hingham. Daughter Thomasin Cockerell, wife of John Cockerell. Daughter Elizabeth Childerus. Daughter Magdalen Jubye. Daughter Edith Lyncoln. *Consist. Norwich, Flack, 43.*

STEPHEN ADCOCKE als. COLE of Ketton als. Keddington, Suffolk, yeoman, 1614. Son-in-law William Plume of Ketton, daughter Alice Plume. Daughter Elizabeth [apparently wife of Gregory Cole]. *Lawe, 6.*

RICHARD ADDERLEY of Romsey, 1630 (Scroope, 6). See Waters' Gleanings, page 294.

ADDINGTON, 1598. See Howper (James) of Merryat, Somerset. Sister Addington. Edward, Fardinando, Alice, and Ann Addington. *Lewyn, 13.*

ADYN, 1585. See Browne (John) of Frampton, Dorset, Esq. Cosen Robert Adyn. *Brudenell, 21*

ALICE ADEN, widow of Luke Aden and of Thomas Smith, 1662. Calls Simon Digby brother *Laud, 123.*

EDWARD ADLAM of Dewell Longbridge, 1610. Mentions brother Stephen Long (his father-in-law had been probably a Stephen Long). *Wingfield, 40.*

ADYE, 1560. See King (William). Alice Adye. *Mellershe, 22.*

JOHN ADKINS, 1636 (Pile, 100). Printed Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. x., folio 294.

THOMAS AGAS, Clerk, parson of Sudborne. Will 9 April 1591; proved 23 October 1599. Wife Agnes. Son Raphe under age, tenements, etc., in Stoke and Polsted. Mother Alice Spencer. Daughter Frances Agas. Brother Raffe Agas and his heirs. "The Butts" on road from Stoke to Boxford.

*Consist. Norwich, Pecke, 166.*

BENJAMIN AGAS of London, St. Andrew's Clerk, Holborn. Will 21 May 1689; proved 4 Sept. 1689. Cosen Anne Byfield. Cosen White. Daughter Philipp Agas. *Ent, 118.*

(To be continued.)





## EARLY RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

THE COPY FROM THE ORIGINAL IS FURNISHED BY A COMMITTEE OF  
THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE (UNITARIAN), AND  
WAS PREPARED BY STEPHEN P. SHARPLES, M.D.

List of members in the Church of Cambridge in y<sup>e</sup>  
Hand writing of y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. Jonathan Mitchel.

The above is in the hand writing of Rev. Thomas Prince formerly  
minister of the Old S<sup>o</sup> Chh. in Boston.

This MS. was found in the Prince collection of MSS. (deposited  
in the Old S<sup>o</sup> meeting house) by A. Holmes.

A. D. 1815.

Attest A. Holmes.

(1) This Come out of Mr. Jonathan Mitchel.

The Church of Christ at Cambridge in N. E. or the Names of all the  
Members thereof that are in full Communion; together with their  
children who were either baptized in this Church, or (coming from  
other churches) were in their minority at their parents Joyning; taken  
and registered in the 11. month 1658.

M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Shepard late faithfull & famous pastour of this Church  
Christ at Cambridge was tranflated hence unto the Church of  
Triumphant, 25 of 6. m 1649. & left behind him 4 Sonnes 3. whereof  
are now living viz.

Thomas; admitted to full Communion with us March 28. 1656, &  
now lately difmiffed to the Ch of Christ at Charlestowne for the work  
of y<sup>e</sup> ministry ther.

Samuel\* } both baptized in this Ch.  
Jeremiah }

\*admitted into full Com. July 19. 1663, difmiffed to Rowley August  
13, 1665, ordained pastour there (Novemb. 15, 1665.)

Jonathan Mitchell prefent pastour of this Church; And Margaret  
his wife.



Their children now living are

Nathaniel } both baptized here  
 John } John departed this life Octob. 29. 1659 about 2. of clock.  
           in y<sup>e</sup> morning.

Samuel born Octb. 14, 1660, baptized Octob 21. 1660.

Margaret Mar. 1663/4

(Jonathan) Oct. 7. 1666.

Richard Champny-Ruling elder and Jane His wife in f. Com-

Their children yet living

Esther Champny now Convers living at Wooburne baptized in  
 England aged about 6. years when her ffather Joyned here.

Samuel admitted into full communion Octb.18, 61.

\*Lydia baptized in this Church

Daniel admitted into f. C. March 1663

\*admitted into full Comm. May. 31

(2) (Blank.)

(3) Edmund ffroft Ruling Elder alfo of this Ch. and Thomas-Anne  
 his Wife in f. C.

• Their children

John

Samuel

Joseph

James

Mary

Ephraim

Thomas

Sarah

All baptized in this Church Save John who was baptized in England  
 being about       old when his father Joyned here

Captaine Daniel Gookin & Mary his wife both in full Commun

Their children

Mary } baptized elfe-where; but the Elder not full 6 yeares  
 Elizabeth } old when their parents Joyned in this Ch. both admitted  
                   into full Communion May 23, 1665.

Daniel }  
 Samuel } Borne & baptized here.  
 Nathaniel }





M<sup>r</sup> Charles Chauncy prefident of the Colledge and Catharine his  
 wife difmiffed hither from the Ch at Situate and Joyned here; in y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 month of y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1656.

Their children

Barnabas	}	admitted alfo into full Communion Decemb 10 1658
Sarah		
Hannah	}	baptized at Situate
Nathaniel		
Elnathan		
Israel		

John Holmes a Student & Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Chauncy in full Commun  
 with us. adult John Holmes difmiffed to Duxbury July

(4) (Blank.)

(5) M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cook and Elizabeth his wife both in full Communiō.

Their children

Joseph admitted into full communiō May. 18. 1666. His child John  
 Baptized Januar. 26. 67.

Elizabeth

Mary

Grace

Kath

all baptized in this Ch.

M<sup>r</sup> Edward Collins Deacon of this Church; and Martha his wife  
 both in f. C.

Their Children

Isaiah now living at Konningberg in Pruffia about 9 yeares old when  
 He parents Joyned here. John, admitted into full Communiō before  
 He went from hence being now minister of Gods word at Edenburgh  
 in Scotland.

Samuel now alfo living in Scotland. The wife of Samuel Collins  
 admitted into full communion May. 31. 1664. Their child Edward  
 Collins baptized June 1664.

Martha	}	borne & baptized here
Nathaniel		
Abigail		
Edward		



Mr John Whyting now preacher of y<sup>e</sup> word at Salem; & Sybill his wife (daughter to y<sup>e</sup>forenamed Edward Collins) both admitted to full communion here. Both difmiffed to the Church of Christ at Hartford.

Their children

Sybill }  
John } both baptized here

William baptized februar. 19. 1659.

Mr Nathaniel Sparrowhawke sometimes Deacon of this Church: & (Mary) His first, Katharine His second wife, all now deceased left with us 5 Children viz.

(6) 1 Nathaniel whose wife Patience is admitted into full Communion with us: And their children are 

Mary	}	both baptized in this Ch.
Sybill		

Esther baptized May 5 1661. Samuel Sparrowhawke baptized februar. 5. 1664. Nathaniel baptized Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 66.

2 Anne now the wife of John Cooper mentioned afterward, being in f. Co.

3 Mary

4 Esther Sparrowhawke: admitted into full communion Decemb. 15, 1658.

5 Elizabeth now living with Broth. Thomas Cheefeholme.

(7) Gregory Stone Deacon of this Ch. & Lydia his wife in f. C.  
Whose children

John, Daniel, David, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Also John Cooper Son of the forfaid Lydia and Lydia fifke her daughter, being all of them through the Rich Grace of Christ come into full Communion with his people; they will be mentioned afterward in their places, all fave

John Stone now Joyned member of the Church of Xt. at Sudbury.  
Lydia fifk now deceased.

Elizabeth Stone now Potter living at Ipswich.

Sarah Stone now miriam; Joyned to y<sup>e</sup> Ch. at Concord.

John Bridge also Deacon of the Church: & Elizabeth His wife, both in f. C.

Under his care also is Jofeph Lampfon the Son of Barnabas Lampfon deceased Sometimes a member of this Church.





Also Dorcas Bridge the Daughter of Dorcas ( the wife of Thomas Bridge ) deceased Sometimes in f. Communiō with us.

Thomas Marriot Deacon of the Ch. & His wife Susan both in f. Com.  
Their children

John } the elder of y<sup>m</sup> being but about 5 years old w<sup>n</sup> His  
Thomas } father Joyned here; But both baptized in England.

Hannah now lately admitted into full Communion with us viz on Decemb. 15. 58.

(8) (Blank.)

(9) Major

M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Shepard & His wife now living in Ireland doe yet Stand as Memberly Relation to us. And Here is with us their Daughter Jane Shepard now under the care of M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Collins beforenamed.

M<sup>r</sup> Elijah Corlet Schoolemaster & Barbara his wife both in full Communion.

Their children

Rebecca  
Hephzibah } all baptized here  
Ammi Ruhamah }

Edmund Angier a member of this Ch. in full Comm.

So was also his former wife Ruth ( the Daughter of that famous Light Dr Ames now at rest with y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

Their children now living are

Ruth  
Ephraim } all baptized in this Church.  
Samuel }

Hannah baptized Dec. 16, 60.

Mary baptized May. 10, 1663 deceased.

Edmund baptized Septemb. 25, 1659. deceased.

John baptized May. 15, 1664. deceased

Nathaniel baptized May. 14, 1665. deceased.

Elizabeth baptized Sept. 22. 1667.

Edward Goffe lately deceased ( viz on Decemb. 26. 1658. ) was a member with us in full Communiō So was and is also Margaret his wife.

His children by a former wife ( who was also in fellowship with this Ch. ) are





Samuel baptized in England & when His father Joyned here aged about 7. years.

Lydia

His children by Margaret now living are

Deborah	}	all baptized in this Church
Hannah		
Abiah		

(10) John Stedman & Alice his wife, Both in full Communiō

Their children

Elizabeth	}	admitted into f. Com. Mar. 27, 1663.
*Sarah		
Martha		

\* Sarah Stedman admitted into full Com. May 31. 1664. Her child Sarah Bracket baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1664. dec<sup>d</sup>. John Bracket baptized April. 21, 67.

Edward Oakes a member in full Communiō.

His children.

Urian	}	baptized in England; the Eldest about 10 yeares old w <sup>n</sup>
Edward		

His father Joyned Here. He is now minister of y<sup>e</sup> word in England.

Mary	}	baptized here
Thoma		

Richard Jackfon & Elizabeth his wife both Members in f. C.

Thomas Danforth (eldest Son of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Danforth deceafed) & Mary his wife both in full Comm.

Their children

Sarah	}	all baptized in this Church.
Mary		
Samuel		
Thomas		

Jonathan baptized febr. 13.

Joseph Danforth baptized Sept. 22, 1661. deceafed Octob. 2. 63.

Benjamin Baptized May. 24, 63 deceafed Aug. 23, 63.

Elizabeth baptized Januar. 29, 1664.

Bethiah Danforth baptized June. 16, 67.



(11) Samuel Andrews (son of M<sup>r</sup> William Andrews deceased) as also Elizabeth His wife were Joyned in full Communion with us on Decemb. 10. 1658.

Their children

Samuel } both baptized here in this Church  
William }

John baptized March 10, 1660/1

Elizabeth baptized April. 12, 1663.

Thomas baptized May. 21, 65. deceased.

Mary Andrews baptized Januar. 6. 1666.

Thomas baptized March 29, 68.

Robert Holmes is member in f. Com. as was also Jane his wife now deceased.

Their children.

John } all baptized in this Church.  
Joseph }  
Elizabeth }

Thomas Cheefeholme & Isabell his wife are both of them members of this Ch. & in full Communion.

In his family and under his Care is Benoni Eaton (Son of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Eaton) who was baptized here & whose mother dyed a member of this Church.

Edward Shepard member in f. Com. So was also his first wife Violet deceased

Their children y<sup>t</sup> were in minority when He Joyned are

Abigail now living at Dedham

Deborah now also at Dedham

Sarah now dwelling at Braintree.

The eldest of these aged 12 years y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 10: the 3<sup>d</sup> 7. yeares when their parents Joyned here being all baptized in England. Mary now the wife of the forefaid Edward Shepard was dismissed hither from Ch. at Dorchester & is in f. C. with us. Her daughter Mary now baptized at Dorchester was 11 years old at her mothers joyning with us.

(12) William French & Elizabeth His wife both members in full communion





## Their children

Elizabeth now Elliot & now joyned at Dedham.

Mary baptized in England between 2 and 3 yeares old at Her fathers Joyning.

John baptized by Mr. Hooker in Cambridge

Sarah	}	borne and baptized in this Church.
Jacob		
Hannah		

Edward Mitchenfon & Ruth his wife both in f. C.

## Their children.

Ruth	}	all baptized in this Church
Bethiah		
Edward		
Elizabeth		

Jonas Clark & Elizabeth His wife both in full Communion.

His children by a former wife

Sarah

Jonas

By Elizabeth above named

Elizabeth

Thomas

Timothy

All 5, baptized in this Church

Samuel baptized Novemb. 6. 1659.

Abigail baptized may. 4. 1662.

Mary Clark baptized March. 12, 64/5

John Cooper (Son of Lydia now y<sup>e</sup> wife of Deacon Stone above named) & Anna His wife both in full Com.

Their children now living are

Anna\*                      \* married to E. P. & decafed.

Mary

Samuel                      all baptized in this Church

John

Nathaniel baptized May. 8. 1659. decafed Decemb. 1661.

Lydia baptized April. 13, 63.

Hannah baptized Decembr. 29, 1667

Thomas Beale & Sarah his Wife Both Members in full Com.



(13) William Manning & Dorothy his Wife both members of  
this Ch. in full Communiō.

Their Children

Hannah

Samuel

Sarah

John

Mary

all borne & baptized in this Church

John ffezington & Jane his Wife both in full Communiō

In his family is

Heuben Olbon who together with His Sister Elizabeth were baptized  
in this Church, being the children of our Sister Olbon (lately Cole)  
now deceased.

Robert Stedman & Anne his wife, both in full communiō.

Their children

John

Mary

Thomas Dyed April. 2, 1659.

all borne & baptized in this church.

Andrew Belcher & Elizabeth (daughter of Mr Nicholas Danforth)

His wife, both in full communiō

Their children

Elizabeth

Jeremiah rec. into f. Com. March. 5. 1665/6

Martha ful. Com. May. 19, 1666.

Andrew

Anna

all baptized in this Church the eldest being almost 14. years old  
ye 2<sup>d</sup> 12, ye 3<sup>d</sup> 10 &c when baptized.

(14) Anne Bridge the wife of Matthew Bridge daughter also of Mr  
Nicholas Danforth (before named) is in full Communion with this Ch.

Her children

John

Anne

Matthew

Samuel

Thomas

all baptized in this Church.





Elizabeth baptized Septemb. 18, 1659.

Elizabeth Green the wife of Bartholmew deceafed, is a member in full Communiō with this Ch.

widow

Justice Bainbrick the wife of Guy Bainbrick deceafed, is memb. in full communiō.

Samuel Green Son of Elizabeth beforenamed is in full com.  
So alfo was Jane his wife (daughter to y<sup>e</sup> forefaid Justice Bainbrick)  
now deceafed.

Children borne to the said Samuel & Jane Green

Elizabeth

Sarah

Samuel

Joseph

Lydia            deceafed Sept. 24. 1665.

Deborah

all borne & baptized in this Ch.

Jonah Green the Son of Samuel & Sarah baptized Januar. 31. 1663.

Lydia baptized Nov, 12, 65.

Bartholomew bap: Nov. 3, 67.

Nathaniel Green & Phoebe Green ( children of the fornamed

Bartholomew & Elizabeth are alfo in full Communiō.

Sarah Longhorn y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Longhorne & daughter of Elizabeth Green afore-faid is member in full commun.

Her children

Sarah

Elizabeth } all baptized here

Mary

Samuel baptized Decemb. 9. 60.

Mercy baptized May 11 1662

Patience Longhorn baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1664.

(15) Thomas ffoxe & Ellin his wife both in full Comm.

His Son

Jabez ffoxe baptized at Concord but in minority when his ffather Joyned here

Her children by a fformer Hufband ( viz Perfevill Green deceafed fometimes a Brother of this Church ) are





John Green now in full commun with this Ch. to be mentioned afterward.

Elizabeth Green ( now Hall ) joyned in full Commun with y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ at Concord

Both in their Infancy baptized Here.

Richard Robins & Rebecca his wife both memb. in full Comm. formerly difmiffed to us from the Church at Charlestowne.

Their children

John

Samuel

Nathaniel

Rebecca

All baptized here save the eldest who was baptized at Charlestowne & yet under 14 years of age at His parents Joyning with us.

Francis Moore the Elder; And Elizabeth his wife both in full Communiō. So was also Katharine his former wife now deceased

His children.

Francis who together with Alby his wife is also in full Communiō

Samuel who is now in Barbadoes & was about 9. years old w<sup>n</sup> his father joyned here baptized in England.

(16) Anne Moore now Kiddar is in full Commun.

John ( the Sonne of Francis and Katharine ) baptized in this Church.

Elizabeth now wife of Francis aforefaid hath 3 children but they were all above the age of 14 years ( the youngest viz Rebecca being above 13. ) at the time of her Joyning with this Church which was in y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> month of y<sup>e</sup> year 1657.

Nicolas Wyth & Rebeccah his Wife both members in full Com.

Their children

Mary

Nicolas

Maria

John

William

} all baptized in this Church.

The Said Nicolas had also by a former wife a daughter baptized in England named Sarah Wyth now ffik dwelling in Watertowne who was about 13 years of Age when her ffather Joyned to this Church.



The said Rebecca now wife of Nicolas Wyth had also by Her former Husband Thomas Andrewes 3 children viz

Thomas	}	Andrewes
Daniel		
Rebecca		

all 3 baptized also in this church.

Gilbert Crackbone memb. in f. C. And Elizabeth His wife Joyned May. 22, 1659.

His Son Benjamin was about 5 or 6 years old when His father Joyned here.

(17) William Heily & Grace his wife both members of this Ch. in full Comm.

His children

Hannah*	}	*admitted into f. Com. March. 27. 63. Dismissed to
Elizabeth		Salisbury June. 24, 1667.
Sarah		Borne at Roxbury & baptized there whiles He Stood
William		member of the Church of Lin; from whence He was

dismissed to us.

Also

Grace (the daughter of William & Grace) borne & baptized in this church.

Nathaniel baptized febr. 6. 1658.

Martha baptized Septembr. 9. 1660.

Samuel Heily Son of William and Phoebe (formerly Green) baptized Septemb. 21. 1662.

Paul Heily baptized April. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1664.

Mary Heily baptized Octob. 29, 1665.

George Willows & Jane his wife both in f. Comm.

His children

Thomas	}	borne and baptized in this Church
Stephen		

Also

John Palfrey Son of Jane aforementioned, admitted into full Comm. with us Decemb. 10. 1658.

His child

Rebekah baptized Septemb. 17, 1665.

John baptized April. 14. 1667. deceased.





Elizabeth Palfrey baptized May. 24, 1668.

Goldin Moore & Joane his wife both in full Com.

Their children

Hannah\* } \*rec. into full Com. May. 18. 1666.  
Lydia } all borne and baptized in this Church.  
Ruth }

Also the Said Joane had by Her former Husband John Champny  
3. children, viz Mary Champny now Ricardson living at  
Wooburne.

Sarah

John deceased febr. 20. 1664.

all 3. baptized in this Ch.

(18) William Bullard & Mary his wife both in f. C.

Her Daughter

Hannah Grifold (whose father Francis Grifold was also member  
with us) borne and baptized in this Ch.

Thomas Swetman & Isabell his wife both in full Com.

Their children

Elizabeth rec. into full Com. May. 18, 66.

Rebecca

Mehitabell

Sarah

Rehannah

all baptized in this Church

Samuel baptized May. 22. 1659.

Bethiah baptized July. 7, 1661

Hephziba Swetman baptized June. 24, 1666.

Philip Cook & Mary (the daughter of Barnabas Lampson deceased)

His Wife both in f. Com.

Their children

Mary }  
Samuel } borne & baptized in this Church.  
Hannah }  
Sarah }

Philip baptized May. 5, 1661

John baptized Augst 30. 1663.

Barnabas Cook baptized June 4, 1665.



John Taylor and Katharine his wife both memb. in f. Com.

Their Son

Joseph Taylor borne & baptized in this Church.

John Gibson & Rebecca his wife both Memb. in f. C.

Their children

Rebecca now joynd in full Communiō with the Church at Water-towne.

Mary	}	baptized in this church
Martha		
John		
Samuel		

David fifke & Seaborne his present Wife both members of this Ch;  
in f. C.

His children by Lydia deceased

Lydia

David

The children of the forefaid David & Seaborne.

Elizabeth

Sarah

all 4. baptized in this Church

Hannah baptized Novemb. 27. 59.

William Pattin & Mary his wife both in full Com.

Their Children

Mary

Thomas

Sarah

Nathaniel

The eldest being about 4 or 5 yeares old when Her parents Joynd;  
baptized in England.

(20) Robert Parker & his Wife both in full Communiō having.  
been dismissed Hither (together with their children) from the  
Churches of Boston & Roxbury

Their children

Benjamin

John

Sarah

Rachell





William Towne & Martha his wife both memb. in f. Com.

Their Children

Peter baptized in England & about 3. years old at his parents Joyn-  
ing here.

Mary baptized here admitted into full communiō Nov. 4. 1659.

William Dickfon & Jean his wife both in full Comm.

Their children

Lydia

Abigail

Mary

Hannah

John

all baptized in this Church.

Andrew Stevenfon & Jane his Wife both memb. in f. Com.

Their children

Deborah ( now the wife of Robert Wilfon of Sudbury ) baptized in  
England & about 6 years old when her father Joyned here.

(21) Sarah	} Ste ven fon	} difmiffed to Billerica Aug. 13, 67
Rebecca		
John		
Mary		
Lydia		
Andrew		
Hannah	} all these baptized in this Church	

John Shepard (Son of Edward Shepard beforenamed) & his wife  
both in full Comm.

Their children

Rebecca	} all borne & baptized in this Church.
John	
Sarah	
Violet	

Elizabeth baptized July. 29. 1660.

Edward baptized August. 3, 1662.

Samuel Shepard baptized July. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1664.

Thomas baptized Nov. 18, 66.

Richard Eckles & Mary his wife both in full Com.





## Their children

Mary	}	all borne & baptized in this Church.
Hannah		
Martha		

James Kiddar & Anne his Wife both in f. Com.

## Their children

Hannah  
Dorothy  
James  
John  
Thomas

all baptized in this Church

Nathaniel baptized febr. 27, 1659.

Ephraim baptized May. 26, 1661.

(all) Dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Church at Billerica

(22) Francis Whitmore & Isabell His wife both in f. C.

## Their children.

Elizabeth  
Francis  
John  
Samuel

all baptized in this Church.

Abigail baptized July. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1659.

Sarah baptized March. 30, 1662.

Margery baptized March 27, 1664

Hannah Whitmore (by a 2<sup>d</sup> Wife ) baptized febr. 15, 1667.

Walter Hasting (Son of John Hasting deceased) & Sarah his wife both in full Communiō.

## Their Daughter

Sarah baptized in this Church. deceased.

John baptized Decemb 9, 1660.

Walter baptized Nov. 30, 1662.

Sarah Hasting baptized Decemb. 18, 1664. deceased Jan. 26, 1664.

Hannah baptized Jan. 14, 1665.

Elizabeth Hasting baptized febr, 23, 67.

John Green (Son of Perfevill & Ellin Green before-named) &



Ruth (daughter of Edward and Ruth Mitchenfon) His wife both  
in full Communiō.

Their children

John }  
Nathaniel } both borne & baptized in this Church.

Perfevill borne March. 29. baptized April. 1, 1660.

Ruth baptized Novemb. 24. 61.

Samuel borne May. 4, baptized May. 10, 63.

Elizabeth borne April. 22, baptized April. 23, 65.

Edward baptized April. 21, 67.

William Hamlet & Sarah his wife both memb. in f. C.

Their children

Jacob }  
Rebecca } both borne & baptized in this Church.

Alfo the Said Sarah had by a former Hufband Hubbard,

children viz James Hubbard

Sarah Hubbard now Champney admitted into full Communiō

Thomas Hubbard now Joyned to y<sup>e</sup> Church at Wetherfi(eld)

(23) John Watfon & Rebecca (daughter of Anne Errington  
deceased fometime a fist of this Ch.) His wife both in full comm.

Their children

Rebecca }  
John } both borne & baptized in this Church.

Abraham baptized July. 28, 1661.

Anne baptized Sept. 16, 1666.

Richard ffances & Alfe His wife both Members in full Com.

Their children

Steven

ohn

sarah

all borne & baptized in this Church.

Richard Danie & Anne his wife both of them in f. Com.

Their children

anne

acob

oseph

Abiah

all baptized in this Church





Benjamin baptized April. 8, 1660

Elizabeth baptized April. 27, 1662.

Daniel baptized April. 3, 1664.

(24) William Bordman & ffances his wife both members in full Com. with us.

Their children

Moses deceased March. 1661/2.

Rebecca

Andrew

Aaron

ffances

Martha

Mary

William

all baptized in this Church.

Elizabeth baptized August. 26, 1660.

Anne Hasting (formerly Mean) the widow of John Hasting deceased is a member in full Communiō with this Church.

Her Children

Sarah the wife of Walter Hasting before-named who is in f. C.

Mary Mean who was borne and baptized in this Church.

The foresaid John Hasting was difmissed hither from the Church of Braintree & Joyned here in ffebruar. 1656.

His children are

Walter beforenamed

Samuel who was baptized in England & about      years of age when

His ffather Joyned to y<sup>e</sup> Ch. of Braintree.

John Seaborne } both baptized at Braintree

Elizabeth }

(25) Hannah Thatcher (the wife of Samuel Thatcher) living in Watertowne is a member in full Comm. with this Ch.

Elizabeth Oakes\* the widow of Thomas Oakes is Memb. in full Com. as was also Her Husband Thomas Oakes lately deceased

\*Difmissed to Maldon Decemb. 2, 1667.

Their children yet living

Elizabeth } both borne and baptized in this Ch.

Hannah }



Thomas Oakes born after his ffathers deceafe & baptized March. 20. 1658/9.

Abigail Howard y<sup>e</sup> child of Elizabeth (formerly Oakes now Howard) baptized here Septemb. 23. 1666.

Martha Ruffell (the wife of William Ruffell) is a memb. in f. C.

Her children

Joseph baptized in England & about 10 years of age when his mother Joyned here.

Benjamin John Martha Philip William Mafon	}	baptized in this Church
--	---	-------------------------

John baptized May. 13, 1660.

Johannah Sill a memb. in f. C. as was also her Hufband (John)

Their children

Joseph Sill but 3. years old at his mothers Joyning with this Church  
Elizabeth Sill now Hicks not 2. years old at y<sup>e</sup> Same Time: both of them baptized in England.

(26) Martha Oldam (now Browne) is a member in full Comm. who was also her Hufband Richard Oldam deceafed.

Their children

Samuel John	}	Oldam both baptized in this Church
----------------	---	------------------------------------

Her 2<sup>d</sup> Hufband Thomas Brown admitted May. 18. 1666.

Her child

Lehitabell Brown baptized June 2, 1661.

Mary baptized Nov. 8, 63.

Benezer July. 23, 65.

Shabod Brown baptized Septemb. 9, 1666.

Esther Cheavers the wife of Daniel Cheavers is a member in full commun.





## Her children

Lydia	}	Cheavers
James		
Daniel		
Mary		

all baptized in this Church.

Israel Cheaver baptized Januar. 26, 1661.

John baptized July. 31, 1659.

Esther baptized Januar. 22, 1660 deceafed feb. 60.

Hannah	}	Cheavers gemellae baptized May 29, 64.
Elizabeth		

Both deceafed June 14, June 16, 1664.

Elizabeth baptized Aug. 6, 65.

Margery Cane the widow of Christopher Cane deceafed is memb in full Communiō as was also Christopher her Hufband

## Their children

Jonathan

Nathaniel

Deborah

Ruth

Ester

all baptized here.

(27) Joane Prentice widow of Henry Prentice deceafed is memb. in full Comm. as was her Said Hufband also.

## Their children

Mary

Solomon

Abiah

Samuel

Sarah

Henry

all borne & baptized in this Church.

Deborah Wilfon (y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Wilfon daughter of Andrew Stevenfon abovenamed) admitted into full Communiō March 5, 1665/6

Her Child Deborah baptized Sept. 30, 1666.





(28) Richard Haffell & Joane his wife both in f. Com.

Their Children

Elizabeth

Joseph

Esther

all baptized in this Church.

Thomas Prentice & Grace his wife both in full Comm.

Their children

Grace baptized in England & about 4. years old at Her parents

Joyning

Thomas

Elizabeth

Mary

John

} all baptized in this Church

Edward Hall & Margaret his wife both members in full Com.

Mary Hall widow is member in full Comm. with us.

Her children were all Adult at y<sup>e</sup> Time of her Joyning. But  
Two of them are since Joyned to y<sup>e</sup> Church of Concord viz John  
& Sufanna.

(29) Abraham Errington admitted into full Communion March.  
7, 1663. Rebecca Errington (the wife of Abraham Errington)  
daughter to Robert Cutler of Charlestowne is member in full Com-  
munion with us.

Her children

Rebecca

Mannah

Sarah

} Errington

all baptized in this Church.

Mary baptized Januar. 13, 1660.

Abraham baptized Novemb. 8. 1663.

Anne Adams (the wife of John Adams) is member in full Communiō.

John Adams He was admitted May. 18, 1666.

Her children

Rebecca Adams borne & baptized in England.

Mary  
John  
Joseph

} Adams }

} baptized in this Church.



Hannah baptized June 17, 1660, deceased. Januar. 25, 1660.

Daniel baptized Septemb. 14, 1662.

Elizabeth Hall (the wife of Thomas Hall) is memb.in f. C.

Her children

Mary	}	Hall
Hannah		
Lydia		

all baptized in this Church.

(30) Edward Windship and Elizabeth his wife both members of this Church in full Communiō.

His children by His former wife Jane deceased, who was also in f. C. with this Church.

Sarah	}	Windship.
Mary		
Ephraim		
Johannah		

The children of Edward & Elizabeth aboved named.

Elizabeth	}	Windship.
Edward		
Abigaill		
Samuel		

All 8. borne and baptized in this Church.

Joseph baptized August. 25, 61.

Margery baptized febr. 5, 1664.

Mehitabel baptized Nov. 17, 1667.

Sarah Champny (the wife of Samuel Champny above named) is member in full Comm.

Their children

Samuel baptized febr. 13 1658 deceased

Sarah baptized May. 13, 1660.

Mary baptized August. 17, 1662.

Robert Browne member of this Church in full Comm.

(31) Richard Cutter readmitted





Elizabeth Cutter (the wife of Richard Cutter) is member with us  
in full Comm. Their children

Elizabeth  
Samuel  
William  
Ephraim  
Gerfhom  
Maryah

all borne & baptized in this Church.

Nathaniel Cutter (the son of Richard & (Frances) (formerly  
Embfden) baptized Januar. 24, 63.

Rebekah baptized Octob. 8. 1665.

Hephzibah baptized Decemb. 1, 1667. deceased

John French & Sarah his wife both now deceased were sometimes  
members of this Church in full communion

Their children

John Sarah* Joseph Nathaniel	}	all baptized in this Church.
---------------------------------------	---	------------------------------

\*Sarah dismissed unto the Church at Billerica May 16 1664.

Hannah Holmes (formerly Thatcher) y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Holmes ad-  
mitted into full Com. May. 31, 1667.

Their child

John Baptized June 9, 1667.

Hannah baptized June 30, 1667.

(32) David Stone (the son of Gregory Stone above mentioned)  
& Dorcas his wife both in full Communion.

Their children

David  
Daniel  
Dorcas  
John  
Samuel  
Nathaniel

all borne & baptized in this Church.



Samuel Stone (the sonne also of Gregory beforenamed) is in full Commun. His wife (Sarah) Stone admitted into f. Comm. Oct. 18, 166-.

His children

Samuel }  
Isaac } both baptized in this Church.

Sarah baptized March. 10, 1660/1.

John Baptized June. 7, 1663.

Lydia baptized December. 31, 1665.

Mary baptized March. 22, 1667/8

Mary Paddlefoot (the wife of Jonathan Paddlefoot) admitted into fellowship & full Communiō. Nov. 4, 59.

Her Children.

Mary }  
Jonathan } Baptized Novemb. 6. 57.  
Zachariah }

Edward baptized July 8. 1660.

Thomas Emes the son of Thomas & Mary (formerly Paddlefoot now)  
Emes baptized July 12, 1663.

Sarah Barret (the wife of William Barret) admitted into fellowship & full communiō Nov. 4, 59. deceased.

Her children

Lydia Barret baptized Novemb. 6 (1657)

John baptized ffebr. 10, 1660.

(Mary) Barret 2<sup>d</sup> wife of William Barret received into fellow. & f. Com. May 18. (1663)

Her child

William baptized May. 20. (1665).

Edward baptized Januar. 12, (1666-7)

(33) Stephen Day admitted into fellowship & full communion ffebr. 28, 1660/1.

Mary Goave the wife of John Goave admitted into fellowfhip & full Communion. Februar. 28, 1664.

Her children

Mary }  
John } baptized March 3, 1660/1.





Aspinwall, baptized Octob. 6, 1661 deceased Oct. 14, 1661.

Nathaniel baptized Novemb. 16, 1662.

James baptized Decemb. 13, 1663.

——1 Goave baptized August 4, 1667.

Abraham Homan admitted into fellowship & full communiō Octob. 18. 1661.

His wife ( ) admitted May. 18, 66.

Hannah Goffe y<sup>e</sup> wife of Samuel Goffe admitted into fellowship & full Communiō. Octob. 18, 1661.

Her children

Hannah }  
Edward } baptized Octob. 20, 1661.  
Deborah }

Samuel baptized ffebr. 8, 1662.

Lydia baptized Januar. 15 1664/5.

John Goffe baptized Decemb. 9, 1666.

(Abigail) Marriot the wife of John Marriot admitted into fellowship & full Communiō Octob. 21, 1661.

John Marriot admitted into full Comm. Jan. 3, 1664.

Her children.

Thomas }  
Amos } baptized Novemb. 3, 61.  
Sufanna }

John baptized ffebr. 9. 1661.

John baptized June 5, 1664.

Abigail Mariot baptized August. 19, 1666.

Widow Embfden admitted into fellowship & full communion Octob. 21, 1661.

Her children

Isaac }  
Jacob } Embfden both baptized Novemb. 3, 1661.

(34) Zechariah Hicks admitted into fellowship & full Communion Januar. 8, 1661. Elizabeth his wife admit. into f. communion. May 23, 1665.

Their children

Elizabeth }  
Zechariah } baptized Januar. 12, 1661.  
Joseph }





Thomas baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1664.

Hannah baptized March 4, 1665/6.

Jonathan Hide and Mary His wife admitted into fellowship & full Communion Januar. 8, 1661.

    Their children

Jonathan baptized ffebr. 9, 1661.

Samuel	}	baptized ffebr. 16 1661.
John		
Elizabeth		

William (baptized Sept.) 16, 1(662.)

Elizar baptized July 3, 1664.

Mary Hitchenfon (the wife of William Mitchenfon) admitted into fellowship & full Communion March. 27, 1663.

    Her children

Mary	}	baptized April 1663.
Thomas		
Alfe		

Ruth baptized Octob. 1663.

Abigail baptized March ( ) 1665/6.

James Hubbard admitted into full Communion March 27, 1663.

    His child

Sarah baptized April 5 16(63)

Marah (or Mary borne Octob. 20 (1665) mother dying. y<sup>e</sup> same day baptized)      1665.

(35) Deborah Makoon (y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Makoon ) admitted into fellowship with us & baptized on July. 19, 1663.

    Her children.

Hannah	}	baptized July. 19, 1663.
Deborah		

Sarah baptized Novemb. 8, 1663.

(Be)thiah Wells (Welds) (formerly Mitchenfon) the Daughter of Edward & Ruth Mitchenfon above named admitted into full Communion on Januar. 1. 1664.

Mr. Daniel Wells (Welds) her Husband admitted May 18, 66.

    Her child

Daniel Wells (Welds) bap                      1664.

(Edward) baptized June (13) 1666.



Bethia baptized Januar. 26, 1667/8.

Mary the wife of Joseph Ruffell admitted into fellowship & full Communion Jan. 3, 1664.

Her child

Mary Ruffel baptized Januar 8. 1664.

Abigail baptized July 17, 1668.

Jemimah Sill (formerly Belcher) the wife of Joseph Sill

Their children

Joseph baptized March. 11, 1665/6.

Jemimah baptized March. 31 1667.

(36) Seth Roffe the wife of Thomas Roffe (the daughter of Mr. Homan) admitted May 2 & Baptized May 28, 1665, as also

Her child

Marget baptized May. 28, 1665.

Thomas baptized July 1, 1666.

Nathaniel Hancock admitted into fellowship May 31, 67. baptized June 2<sup>d</sup> 67, aged.

Mary Hancock (formerly Prentice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry & Joana Prentice above named) admitted into full Communion May 23. 1665.

Her child.

Nathaniel baptized May. 28 (1665) deceased.

Mary baptized May 13, 1666.

Sarah baptized Septemb. 15, 1667.

Goodm. ffilebrown admitted into fellowship & full Comm. May. 18. 1666.

His children

Thomas }  
Mary } baptized May 20, 1666.

Hannah baptized Octob. 14, 1666.





A COPY OF A LETTER FROM THE REV<sup>D</sup> DOCTOR STILES OF  
NEWPORT.

---

Dated Newport Octb<sup>r</sup> 16, 1772.

Reverend Sir.

Governour Winthrop wrote two volumes of Memoirs and Occurrences from 1630 to 1647. As you have no particular account of y<sup>e</sup> Gathering of y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Cambridge I thought it might be agreeable to you to lodge with your present Chh Records Governour Winthrop's account of y<sup>e</sup> Gathering Mr Shepherds Chh Feb: 1. 1635/6.

1635 Mr Shepherd a Godly Minister came lately out of M<sup>o</sup>.12.1. England & Divers other good Christians intending to raise a Chh Body came & acquainted y<sup>e</sup> Magistrates (t)herewith who gave their approbation. They Allso Sent to all y<sup>e</sup> neighboring Chhs for their Elders to give y<sup>r</sup> assistance at acertain day at Newtowne when y<sup>s</sup> Should Constitute that body. Accordingly at this day there met a great assembly where y<sup>e</sup> proceeding was as followeth: Mr Shepard & two others (who were after to be chofen to office) sat together in y<sup>e</sup> Elder's Seat: Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder of them began with prayer: after this Mr Shepard prayed with deep confesion of Sin &c. and Exercised out of Eph. 5. That he might make us to him a holy &c. and allso opened y<sup>e</sup> cause of y<sup>e</sup> Meeting, &c. Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder desired to know of y<sup>e</sup> Chhs: assembled, what number were needfull to make a Chh, and how they ought to proceed in this action.

Whereupon Some of y<sup>e</sup> Ancient Ministers conferring severally together made Answers. That y<sup>e</sup>



Scripture did not Set down any any certain rule for y<sup>e</sup> Number. Three they thought were too few, because by Matth. 18. an appeal was allowed to be made from three: but that 7 might be a fitt number for their proceeding They advized that such as were to join, Should make Confession of their faith & declre what work of Grace y<sup>e</sup> Lord had wrought in them. Which accordingly they did M<sup>r</sup> Sh. first then 4 others; then y<sup>e</sup> Elder & one who was to be a deacon (who had also prayed) and another member. Then y<sup>e</sup> Covenant was read and they all gave a Solemn assent to it. Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder desired of y<sup>e</sup> Churches, that if they did approve them to be a Church, they would give them y<sup>e</sup> Right hand of Fellowship. Whereupon M<sup>r</sup> Cotton (upon short speech with some others near him) in y<sup>e</sup> name of the Churches, Gave his hand to the Elder, with a short speech of their assent, and desired y<sup>e</sup> Peace of the Lord Jesus to be with them.

Then M<sup>r</sup> Shepard made an Exhortation to y<sup>e</sup> rest of this Body about y<sup>e</sup> nature of their Covenant and to stand firm to it and commended them to y<sup>e</sup> Lord in a most heavenly Prayer.

Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder told y<sup>e</sup> assembly that they were Intended to Choose M<sup>r</sup> Shepard for their Pastor (by y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> Brother who (had) Exercised.) & desired y<sup>e</sup> churches that if they had anything to except against him they would impart it before y<sup>e</sup> day of ordination. Then he gave y<sup>e</sup> Churches hands for their assistance & so left Them to y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

Extracted from Governour Winthrop's Manuscript.

This Sir is y<sup>e</sup> account of y<sup>e</sup> Chh which has Continued its Succesion to your day, in which you are y<sup>e</sup> Sixth pastor in Succesion which never had a Teacher distinct from Pastor. (Thus much concern-





ing Mr Shepard & y<sup>e</sup> gathering y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>t</sup> Day under his Pastoral Care.

(But Dr Stiles goes on in his Letter to me and observes as follows.)

There have been Two other Churches gathered in Cambridge. Mr Hooker and Mr Stone arrived with Mr Cotton Sept. 4. 1633.

Att a day of Fasting Mr Cotton was ordained Teacher att Boston 10<sup>th</sup> of October following and y<sup>e</sup> next day Mr Hooker & Mr Stone were ordained att Newtown\* So their Church must have been gathered Sometime between Sept. 4. and Oct. 11 1633.

For att y<sup>e</sup> month of October 1633 Governor Winthrop says: "A Faft att Newtown when Mr Hooker was chofen Pastor, and Mr Stone Teacher in such manner as before att Boston." In 1635 & 1636, the Congregation removed to Connecticut River, and Settled Newtown There, Called Hartford 1637. Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Hooker removed thither with his Family May 31 1636. *i. e.* about four† months after y<sup>e</sup> Gathering Mr Shepards chh.

1636      Mr Bulkly & Mr Jones 2 English Ministers appointed this day to Gather a Church att Newtowne to Settle att Concord.

1637      The Church of Concord kept a day of Humiliation  
2<sup>mo</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> att Newtown for ordination of their Elders; and they chose Mr Bulkly Teacher and Mr Jones Pator. Upon a Question moved by one Sent from y<sup>e</sup> Church of Salem, it was resolved by y<sup>e</sup> Ministers there present, that Such as had been Ministers in England, were lawfull ministers by y<sup>e</sup> call of y<sup>e</sup> People here notwithstanding their acceptance of y<sup>e</sup> Call of y<sup>e</sup> Bishop &c. (for which they humbled themselves acknowledging

\*Newtown was originally ye name of Cambridge.

† Or rather eight months.





it their Sin &c.) but being Come hither they accounted themselves no Ministers untill they were Called to Another Church and that upon Election they were Ministers before they were Solemnly ordained"

Extracted from Gov<sup>r</sup> Winthrops Memoirs or Manuscripts.

You complained Sir, of y<sup>e</sup> Loss of your Original Church Records when I last saw you, and that you could recover no Authentic Memoir of y<sup>e</sup> Gathering of your Church I thought a Memoir preserved by so good an authority as y<sup>e</sup> first Governor Winthrop who was probably present att y<sup>e</sup> Transaction would be acceptable to you. May y<sup>e</sup> Divine Blessing attend your Ministry. May I have an interest in your Prayers.

I am dear Sir

Your Dutifull Son in y<sup>e</sup> Gospel Ministry

EZRA STILES.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Appleton.



## THE CHURCH RECORD.

The Records that follow were commenced by

The Reverend William Brattle.

The Church has no records covering the time

from The Reverend Mr. Jonathan Mitchell's

Death

To the beginning of these Records.

(1) W<sup>m</sup> Brattle Succeeded y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Gookin and was Ordained a Minister of Jesus Christ & a Paftor to y<sup>e</sup> Flock at Cambridge Nov: 25: 1696. Per y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Inc: Mather: The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Morton, M<sup>r</sup> Allin & M<sup>r</sup> Williard laid on hands: The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard gave y<sup>e</sup> Right hand of Fellowship.

Deo Sit Gloria, Amen.

March 22. 1704/5 At a Church Meeting M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper & M<sup>r</sup> Pyam Blower were Chofen Deacons and then a vote was pafsed that Capt<sup>n</sup> Parker w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> deacons fh<sup>d</sup> be Committee to make fale of y<sup>e</sup> land given to y<sup>e</sup> Church by y<sup>e</sup> Widow Beal & Wilcocke & y<sup>t</sup> vefsels fh<sup>d</sup> be made of y<sup>e</sup> money for y<sup>e</sup> Comun Table.

June 7. 1705. At a Church meeting (M<sup>r</sup> Blower having refufed to accept of his Call) M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Hancock Sen<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman were chofen Deacons. M<sup>r</sup> Bordman refufed.

The Church D<sup>r</sup> to Capt<sup>n</sup> Parker & y<sup>e</sup> Deacons

	lb   s.   d.
For 2 silver Tankards	22. 8.2
For cash paid Deacon Hancock for altering ye filver cup, cheft &c.	1.11.0
For furveying M <sup>r</sup> Wilcocks farm & other expenses	3. 8.5
For Deacon Cooper one day & horfe	0. 3.0
	27.10.7
For difburfements w <sup>th</sup> respect to y <sup>e</sup> farm	1. 6.8
	28.17.3





Credit<sup>r</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>

By Cash & bills of Credit rec<sup>d</sup> for M<sup>r</sup> Wilcocks farm  
fold to John Fillebrown

35. 0.0

28.17.3

---

6. 2.9

1707/8

Jan. 19: This remaining six pounds two shilling & 9<sup>d</sup> is in the  
hands of Deacon Cooper w<sup>o</sup> is likewise D<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> old table-  
cloth: fold him for nine fhilling, So he now owes to y<sup>e</sup>  
Church juft 6.11.9

The lines on y<sup>e</sup> Minesterial lot.

Next y<sup>e</sup> Road 100 Rods.

Next Williams 98

Next M<sup>r</sup> Appleton's farm 74.

Next M<sup>r</sup> Dunfters pasture 69.

Meafured Nov<sup>r</sup> 1746.

See Old Chh. book p. 1.

(3) Members of y<sup>e</sup> Church in full communion Nov. 25, 96.

Tho: Danforth Esq<sup>r</sup>.

M<sup>r</sup> Andrews.

(1) Persons Admitted to full Communion since Nov: 25, 96.

Dec. 13 96.

1. Samuel Cooper
2. Nathan<sup>l</sup> Hancock
3. Andrew Bordman
4. The wife of N. Hancock
5. The wife of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Marrett
6. Ruth Bordman

Jan. 10: 96.

- 
1. Samuel Manning
  2. Joseph Hicks
  3. Ifaac Knap
  4. S<sup>e</sup> Blowers
  5. Thomas Symms
  6. Goody Luxford
  7. Bethia Hicks
  8. Deborah Squire
  9. Hannah Chandler
  10. Mary Green



- Feb: 7: 96/7
1. Daniel Cheever—Obiit March 26, 1704.
  2. Jacob Dany—He dyed Dec. 24. 98.—
  3. Jofeph Winchip
  4. The wife of N. Pattin.
  5. The wife of Jof. Champney
  6. The wife of Jof. Winchip
  7. The wife of Philip Goodwin
  8. Elizabeth Blower
  9. Elizabeth Collis.
- 
- Feb: 21: 96.7
1. Daniel Dany:
  2. John Stedman:
  3. Stephen Palmer. He dyed May 21. 97:
  4. The wife of Daniel Dany:
  5. The wife of John Wyth
  6. The wife of Tho: Stacey.
  7. The wife of John Bunker.
  8. The wife of John Stedman.
  9. The wife of Stephen Palmer:
- 
- May 26: 97
1. Nathaniel Saltonstall:
  2. Anthony Stoddard Jun<sup>r</sup>:
  3. Jabez Waheman:
  4. Jonathan Green:
  5. The wife of Edm<sup>d</sup> Goff:
  6. Widow Batson: alias Goody Walden:
  7. William Hill:
  8. The wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Manning:
  9. The wife of Ebenezer Brown:
  10. The wife of Elifha Bull:
  11. Lydia Pratt:
  12. M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Remington:
  13. Hannah Hamlett:
- 
- Aug. 1: 97:
1. M<sup>r</sup> Fitch
  2. David Deming Sen<sup>r</sup>.
  3. Jacob Amsdall.—He dyed.
  4. Zechariah Hicks Jun<sup>r</sup>.
  5. The wife of David Deming
  6. The wife of Jacob Amsdal



- Aug. 1: 97:
7. The wife of Zech. Hicks.—She dyed 1703.
  8. The wife of Robin Webber.
  9. The wife of Jonathan Pierce.
  10. The wife of Solomon Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 

- (2) Oct. 31, 97.
1. John Bonner.
  2. John Collis
  3. Daniel Woodward
  4. The wife of D. Woodw<sup>d</sup>.
  5. The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Barrett.
  6. Hannah Goodwin
- 

- Jan. 2. 97/8
1. Benj: Dany
  2. John Manning
  3. M<sup>rs</sup> Homer
  4. The wife of John Mann<sup>g</sup>.
  5. Sarah Gilly of Mud River
- 

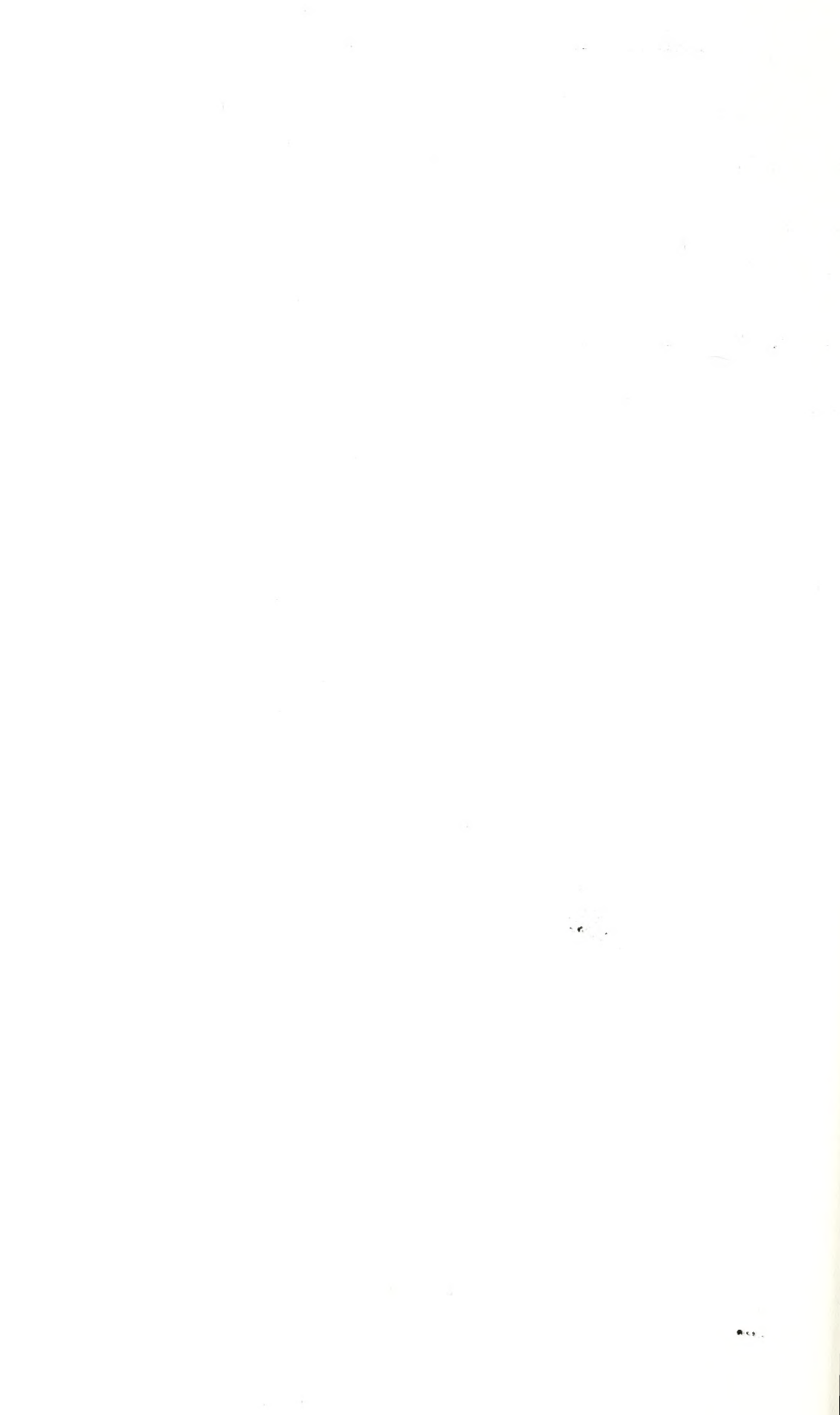
- April 10. 98.
1. Nicholas Fefinden Sen<sup>r</sup>.
  2. Solomon Hancock.—He dyed.
  3. The wife of Doct<sup>r</sup> Oliver
  4. Elizabeth Brattle
  5. The wife of Samuel Cook
  6. Phebe Goff.
- 

- June 19: 98:
- 1: William Rufsell
  - 2: John Dickfon
  3. Jafon Rufsell
  4. Abraham Watfon.—Obiit March 23. 1704/5
  5. John Brooker
  6. The Widow Whiting
  7. The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell
  8. The wife of J. Dickfon
  9. The wife of Jas. Rufsell
  10. The wife of John Cooper
  11. The wife of Abr: Watson
  12. The wife of Gerfh: Swan
  13. The wife of Phil: Cook
  14. Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam. Oldham.





Aug: 28: 98:	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Nicholas Fefinden jun<sup>r</sup>.</li> <li>2. Lydia Smith D. of H. Sm.</li> <li>3. Rebecca Andrews</li> <li>4. Elizabeth Robins</li> <li>5. Mary Allin neice to f<sup>d</sup> Robins</li> </ol>
Jan: 15: 98:	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. The wife of Ephr. Frost:</li> <li>2. The wife of Joseph Adams:</li> <li>3. The wife of Tho: Fillebrown:</li> <li>4. The wife of John Smith as we go to Charles-town.</li> <li>5. Rebecca Palfrey:</li> <li>6. Mary Batfon:</li> </ol>
March 26: 99:	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1: The wife of John Oldham:</li> <li>2: The wife of Jacob Chamberlane:</li> <li>3: The wife of Ephr. Osborn</li> <li>4: Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam: Oldham:</li> </ol>
June 4. 99	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. The widow of Barnabas Cook.</li> <li>2. Elizabeth Patten neice to Bro. Patten.</li> </ol>
9 (3) Decem. 31. 99	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Percival Hall</li> <li>2. The wife of And. Bordman:</li> <li>3. The wife of Perc. Hall:</li> </ol>
May 12. 1700	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Doct<sup>r</sup> Oliver</li> <li>2. Benjamin Goddard</li> </ol> <p>} by difmifsions:</p>
May 19.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Samuel Chamney:—</li> </ol>
July 28.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. William Cutter:</li> <li>2. Joseph Crackbone:</li> <li>3. The wife of Sam Cooper:</li> <li>4. The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Cutter:</li> <li>5. The wife of Joseph Crackbone—She dyed.</li> </ol>
Octob. 6.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. John Patten</li> <li>2. The wife of John Patten</li> <li>3. Hannah Hafting</li> <li>4. Sarah Lewis Jun<sup>r</sup>.</li> </ol>
Feb. 23	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sr. Whiting (John)</li> <li>2. Theoph. Cotton</li> </ol>



May 4. 1701	1. S <sup>r</sup> Elliot (Robert) 2. Hannah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamney.
July 13, 1701	1. S <sup>r</sup> Angier (Ames) 2. Thomas Prentice. Ob. Dec. 7, 1709. 3. Deborah Streeter Sen <sup>r</sup> . 4. Hannah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Tho: Davis
Sept. 21. 1701	1. Lydia Francis 2. Mary Marrett
Dec. 28,	1. Samuel Ruggles
March 8. 1701	1. Sarah Hill wife to Abr. H. 2. Mary Russell wife to Walter R. 3. Ruth Baverick
July 26. 1702	1. M <sup>r</sup> Remington 2. John Oldham 3. Gath, widow.
Oct: 4.	1. M <sup>r</sup> Burr 2. John Hall 3. William Warland 4. Jemimah Hall 5. Tabitha Warland 6. Ann Oldham
Dec. 13.	1. Moses Bordman 2. Nathan <sup>l</sup> Robbins 3. Abigail Bordman 4. Elizabeth Cookworthy 5. Dorothy Manning
May 2. 1703.	1. Daniel Hafting 2. John Bradifh 3. Abigail Hafting 4. Elizabeth Prafton
(4) July 11. {1703	1. M <sup>r</sup> . Robert Breck. 2. Joseph Coolidge 3. John Robins 4. The wife of Samuel Phips 5. The wife of Joseph Coolidge 6. Elizabeth Phips.





Sept: 19: 1703	1. Capt <sup>n</sup> Parker	
	2. M <sup>r</sup> David Deming, Scholar	
	3. The wife of Jacob Watfon	
26:	1. The wife of Capt <sup>n</sup> Parker	
Sacr <sup>t</sup> day.		
Nov. 28	1. Joseph Kent	A violent ftorm of
	2. Jofeph Marfh Student &c.	fnow all day (but) 7
	3. Sam <sup>l</sup> Robinfon	Mar'd women at Ch.
	4. Sarah Manning	A.M. 9 P.M.
Dec. 5.	1. Ebenezer Swan	
13 Sacr <sup>t</sup> day	2. Goodwife Lewis	
	3. The wife of Eben <sup>r</sup> Swan	
	4. The wife of Jofeph Kent	
	5. Abigail Oldham—	
Feb: 9. 1703/4	1. Sr Stoddard	
	2. William Williams	
Apr: 16: 1704	1. Goodman Squire:	Sen <sup>rs</sup> on y <sup>e</sup> other side of y <sup>e</sup> water.
	2. Goodman Clark	
	3. Goodman Davis	
	4. Goodman Smith	
	5. Nath <sup>l</sup> : Pierce of Medford	
	6. The wife of John Blower	
	7. The wife of Jonathan Butterfield	
	8. The wife of John Knight	
	9. The wife of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Pierce	
	10. M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Bradstreet	
	11. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Hayman	
	12. Hannah Needham	
	13. Elizabeth Hicks	
	14. Mehetable Gale	
Sept. 13. 1704	1. John Bradshaw:	
	2. Anna Collis:	
	3. Ruth Bradifh	
	4. Deborah Wyeth:	



Nov. 12.	1. Mr Goff, Sen <sup>r</sup>	
	2. Jonathan Butterfield	
	3. The wife of James Clark.	
	4. Elizabeth Dana :	
June 10, 1705	1. Peter Town	
	2. Elizabeth Town	
Aug. 19, 1705	1. The widow Coolidge:	
	2. The wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
Octob. 28, 1705	1. Nathaniel Cutter	
	2. Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of Nath: Cutter	
Sacr <sup>t</sup> day.		
(5) Nov. 4. 1705	1. Ruth y <sup>e</sup> wife of James Tuft :	
Jan. 6, 1705	1. Thomas Andrew	
	2. Jonathan Peirce	
	3. Mr John Gove }	Schol :
	4. Thomas Prince }	
March 17, 1705/6	1. Stephen Hall. i. e. Stow Hall.	
	2. Grace y <sup>e</sup> wife of Stephen Hall.	
	3. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Gidney widow.	
	4. Rebecca Squire	
	5. Hephzibah, y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Bradish	
May 26, 1706	1. Owen Warland	
	2. S <sup>r</sup> Gookin (Nathaniel).	
	3. Francis Whitmore	
	4. Joseph Sewall	
	5. (Anna) y <sup>e</sup> wife of Francis Whitmore	
Dec: 22: 1706.	1. Stephen Froft	
	2. Ephraim Osburn	
	3. Amos Gates	
	4. David Jeffryes	
	5. Ebenezer Thayer	
	6. John Tuft	Students &c.
	7. Eleazer Williams	
	8. John Webb	
	9. The wife of Stephen Froft.	
	10. Mary Prentice	





Dec. '22. 1706	John Swan was restor'd to Communion, having been excommunicated ever since 1684.	
Sept. 28. 1707	1	Benjamin Prescott, Student.
	2	M <sup>rs</sup> Priscilla Hayman
	3	The wife of Jonathan Gove
	4	The wife of Bartolomew Barrett.
Dec. 7. 1707.	1	John Cooper
	2	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Fefinden
Feb. 15. 1707/8	1	The widow Cheever
	2	The wife of Gershom Cutter Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	3	M <sup>rs</sup> Sybil Avery
July 4. 1708	1	Ebenezer Brooks of Medford.
	2	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> wife of Eben <sup>r</sup> Brooks.
	3	Margaret Hicks
Sept: 12: 1708	1	M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Bradstreet of Medford
	2	M <sup>rs</sup> Deborah Jackson
	3	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Andrew Wilfon
	4	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> wife of J. Harrington.
Jan. 30. 1708/9	1	Heard y <sup>e</sup> wife of Zechariah Heard
June 19. 1709	1	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Gookin
	2	Nathaniel Sparhawk
	3	The wife of M <sup>r</sup> S. Gookin
	4	The wife of Nath. Sparhawk
	5	The wife of Stephen Hafting
(6)	6	Margaret Gates
Aug: 28: 1709.	1	Jonathan Hafting
	2	M <sup>rs</sup> Greenleaf
	3	The wife of Jonathan Hafting
	4	The wife of Ebenezer Hancock
	5	The wife of John Hill
Nov: 6. 1709	1	Experience Dana—
June 4: 1710.	1	John Coit. Student.
	2	John Cutter
	3	The wife of Jo. Crackbone
	4	The wife of John Cutter

*(To be continued.)*





## BOOK NOTES.

---

**SOUTH BRITAIN SKETCHES AND RECORDS**, BY W. C. SHARPE, Seymour, 1898. pp. 167.

The author of this useful volume deserves encouragement in his work of putting into print the various town and church records within his reach. The cost of publication of such books is rarely met till the entire edition has been sold. The South Britain book contains sketches of the pioneers of the town, genealogies of the principal families, and transcripts of the town and church records, all dating from pre-revolutionary times.

**SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF MINNESOTA.** Register of Members and Ancestors. 1901. 8 vo, pp. 553, illustrated.

The Minnesota society was organized, chiefly through the efforts of Messrs. Hurd, Whipple and Noyes, in 1895, and at the time this register was published had nearly one hundred and fifty members, whose personal records and lines of ancestry appear in this volume.

More than 5500 individuals are mentioned in the pedigrees printed. The services conferring eligibility in descendants are concisely yet fully described. More than one hundred pages are devoted to biographical notices of the more important personages mentioned in the book, each biography being by a different writer. The Pine Tree and Rattlesnake flags of the Revolution are pictured in proper colors.

The secretary, Wm. Gardner White, Esq., and committee having charge of the publication of this register are to be congratulated in producing a valuable reference book aside from its local interest. Taken in connection with the lately published register of the General Society which it very largely supplements, there may be found a great store of information.

A few copies are offered for sale.

**RODNEY P. WRIGHT**, 6 Granite street, Cambridge, Mass., has in preparation a history of the Wright family comprising the English pedigree from the 14th century and an account of Dea. Samuel Wright, (Springfield, 1638, Northampton, 1657) with an historical and genealogical review of many of his descendants.

**THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY** announces





as in press "Abstracts Historical, Genealogical and Topographical of Wills in The Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register *Soame*, 1620." Edited by J. Henry Lea. The Calendars, or Indexes, to the Testators in the Prerogative Court wills, from the earliest registration in 1383, issued by the British Record Society, are designed to reach and include the year 1619. And it is proposed to issue concise, but absolutely exhaustive, abstracts of the Wills contained in Register *Soame*, 1620, the Pilgrim year. If support of this publication permits, Register *Dale*, 1621, and succeeding years, will be undertaken. This work is the outgrowth of Mr. Henry F. Waters' splendid discoveries in his well-known "Gleanings," formerly contributed to the New Eng. Historic Genealogical Register and continued in the GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY MAGAZINE. Mr. Lea designs to take the wills in chronological order in the Register book, abstracting from them every vital fact, every name of person or place, and printing them with a complete index to the wills by number. This first volume of what promises to be a most valuable and useful series will contain, in about 650 pages, some 1360 wills, comprising about 20,000 names of persons and over 8,000 of places. Even at that early date, there are many references to America. The subscription price will be \$5.00 (delivery extra).

HISTORIES AND GENEALOGIES OF THE HAMMOND FAMILIES IN AMERICA. With an account of the Early History of the Family in Normandy and Great Britain, 1000-1902, Vol. 1. By Frederick S. Hammond, Oneida, 1902. 8vo.

The compiler of this useful book has incorporated in the present volume material illustrating the ancestry beyond seas of all of the Hammond families whose connection with the English homes can be traced. The remainder of the book relates to the families of the name settled in Watertown, Rowley, Ipswich, Medfield, Gloucester, Marblehead, and Rehoboth, Mass., to the Essex County and Bristol County families in general, and to the Hammonds of Rhode Island and some minor branches, leaving to appear in the second volume the important branch of the family settled in Maine and some other interesting groups.

The author suggests as a possible origin of some of the Rhode Island Hammonds that descendants of Nathan Hayman of Bristol may have changed their name to Hammond. This is not probable. These Haymans were originally a Charlestown family, coming from Bristol, England, and descendants are chiefly in the female lines.

The book shows great care and represents many years of labor. It is well printed and a credit to all concerned in its production.





THE  
GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY  
MAGAZINE.

---

---

VOL. IV.

JULY, 1903.

No. 2.

---

---

NEW ENGLAND.

---

AN ADDRESS DELIVERED BEFORE THE OLD PLANTERS SOCIETY,  
APRIL 7, 1903, BY HON. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, PRESIDENT  
OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, ETC.

---

That quaint author, William Wood, writing of New England in 1632, informs us that it "is judged by those who have best skill in discovery, either to be an Iland, surrounded on the North-side with the spacious River *Cannada*, and on the South with *Hudson's* River, or else a *Peninsula*, these two Rivers overlapping one another, having their rise from the great Lakes."<sup>1</sup> John Josselyn, who followed Wood, gives a similar description of New England as it then was. He tells us that it "is by some affirmed to be an Island, bounded on the North by the River *Canada* (so called from Monsieur *Cane*), on the South with the River *Mohegan* or *Hudson's* River, so called because he was the first discoverer of it."<sup>2</sup>

A brief examination of these bounds reveals to us why it was "affirmed to be an Island" by those limited to the geographical knowledge of their day, and we no longer wonder when we find communications from British ministers directed "To the Governor of the Island of New England." As a matter of fact, those who

<sup>1</sup> *New England's Prospect*, William Wood, Boston, 1665, p. 2.

<sup>2</sup> *New England Rarities*, John Josselyn, Boston, MDCCCLXV, p. 4 *et seq.*



Wood says "judged" it to be a "Peninsula" were right, for the tract of country then known as New England was in truth a peninsula. Of its situation geographically, Capt. John Smith, a contemporary of Wood and Josselyn, complacently remarks that it lies within "the very meane for heat and cold, betwixt the Equinoctiall, and the North Pole,"<sup>3</sup> a statement which he intended should make it apparent that it was a country especially desirable for habitation, and we, who have knowledge of it for more than two and a half centuries beyond this enthusiastic adventurer, are able to affirm that in this case he took none too partial a view of the favored region, which he so lavishly extolled.

Looking now at the New England of Smith's day, it is indeed a peculiar country, both geographically and topographically. It stands apart by itself with an individuality of its own, which properly entitled it to the honor of bearing the name of its royal mother. It opposes a coast line of more than seven hundred miles, not reckoning its indentations, to the restless waters of the Atlantic, while its northerly, westerly and southerly borders with the exception of a comparatively narrow space, are laved by the waters of the St. Lawrence, the Hudson, and the connecting waters of lakes George and Champlain. Sloping gradually inland from the sea, the land rises in billowy swells till it meets, at an average elevation of about five hundred feet, the Appalachian Chain, comprising the Green and outlying ranges of the White and Adirondack mountains, and extending from the St. Lawrence southerly until it is abruptly broken within less than fifty miles from the seacoast. This immense mountain range, while attaining no extraordinary altitude, maintains a remarkable uniformity of outline, ridge following ridge in almost parallel courses for long distances like the successive billows of the sea, and forming valleys of strikingly uniform width, which distribute by numberless water courses the waters which they gather over the lands lying between them and the sea. It has been said that the more than seven hundred miles of coast line are embraced by the sea, but the eager Atlantic, reaching up the Hudson and the St. Lawrence, caresses its lovely slopes for upwards of six hundred miles more. It will be seen by the description of this peninsula that it comprises an area of rolling land on its seaward side unbroken by hills of great magnitude, extending from the St. Lawrence to the mouth of the Hudson, and sloping from continuous mountain ranges

<sup>3</sup> Advertisements for the Unexperienced Planters of New England or anywhere. Capt. John Smith, London, 1631, p. 27.





gently to the sea through nearly its entire length. Its situation and physical conformation determine its climatic conditions and exercise an important influence upon its inhabitant.

The New England of today, with which we have particularly to do, occupies the heart of the New England of Smith's time, and extends from latitude  $41^{\circ}$  to  $47^{\circ} 32'$  north, and from longitude  $66^{\circ} 52'$  to  $73^{\circ} 50'$  west, with an area of 68,460 square miles, comprising the states of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut. Of this area Maine occupies a little more than half, and each of the other states about the following proportions, viz: New Hampshire one seventh; Vermont one sixth; Massachusetts one eighth; Connecticut one thirteenth; and Rhode Island one fifteenth. It slopes in a general direction towards the south and west, but the uneven character of its surface compels the many streams, which abundantly water it, to flow towards almost every point of the compass. Thus the Housatonic, which springs into being among the Green Mountains; the Connecticut, the Kennebec and Penobscot, whose sources are in the highlands, which, extending along the northern borders of Vermont, New Hampshire and Maine, are the nursery of many important streams, flow towards the south, while their tributaries often flow easterly and westerly as well as in northerly courses. The diversity of surface, which causes the waters to seek so many channels of escape to the sea, has proved its importance to the prosperity of the entire peninsula, not only to civilized man who inhabits it today, but to savage man who preceded him, whose life must have been affected by the conditions existing therein, though in a different manner from that of his successor.

It has been said, that given the geographical and topographical status of some portion of the earth's surface, it might be possible for a mind possessing only the limited knowledge of our day, but with powers of observation and analysis of a high order, such for instance as have been ascribed to a Sherlock Holmes, to determine with considerable accuracy the nature of its fauna, and to give a shrewd guess as to the more important characteristics of its native inhabitants. The sagacious Agassiz, who was able from a single bone to reconstruct a fish, has left us an interesting chart wherein is shown that each distinctive type of mankind is associated with a peculiar fauna. The negro has about him the chimpanzee, the elephant, the rhinoceros, the hippopotamus, the wart-hog, and the giraffe; the Esquimaux, the white bear, the walrus, the reindeer, the harp seal, the right whale and the eider duck. It is true that





some animals have a wider habitat than the race with which they are at present associated, but this does not furnish sufficient ground for discrediting the position assumed.

No matter what our theory may be with respect to the origin of races, it is quite certain that climate and environment exert a considerable influence upon men as well as animals, indeed upon all organic life. The littoral man, exposed to extremes of temperature, who wrings a bare subsistence from the stormy sea and its sterile shores unfriendly to vegetation, will show in process of time marked physical and intellectual differences from the pastoral man of the same race, who dwells in fruitful vales amid his flocks and herds, unvexed by care for the morrow's subsistence. The people who were found here in New England by our ancestors, though they may not have been aboriginal, had many traits which distinguished them from southern and western tribes to whom they undoubtedly bore genetic relations, traits which grew out of their environment. The unfertile nature of a considerable portion of its soil, its climate, so rigorous for several months of the year, subject to sharp fluctuations of temperature, with extremes in some portions of forty below to one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit above zero, compel activity. The savage man, to live under such conditions, was forced to hunt and fish, and above all, to till the earth and exercise forethought in preserving a supply of food for the season of dearth, as well as the civilized man who has taken his place. He could not bask in continual sunshine and gather the fruits of the earth for nearly the entire year like his brother of the south or southwest, but must get furs and food for the protection and sustenance of himself and those dependent upon him during the long period of want which always came. Even the spirit of manufacture was active in New England before the advent of the Yankee, for the Narragansetts made and trafficked in Indian notions with their neighbors, and earned thereby a reputation hardly second to their successors, who, it is said, trafficked in wooden nutmegs. Whether the rasping air which blows so persistently upon the New England coast sharpens the wits of its inhabitants, as has been humorously suggested, is a question beyond our powers of solution. With respect however to the influence of environment upon men, the late Thomas Gold Appleton, who was a careful student of Art, carried the theory so far as to declare to me that an American engraver, domiciled in England, could not produce an engraving in which a quick and well trained eye would not detect an English influence. American engravers, he



said, had stated to him that they were unable to produce precisely the same kind of work in Europe that they had produced in America. Mrs. Browning recognizes the influence of environment when she sings,

"O give me men from the sunless plain,  
Said the South to the North;  
Who ever by work in the snow and the rain  
Grow strong and brave by familiar pain,  
Said the South to the North."

It may not be perhaps too much to affirm that the people of no other portion of the United States exhibit in so marked a degree the influences of environment as the people of New England. The men who first landed upon its frozen shores found themselves at once in the midst of conditions which taxed to the utmost every faculty which they possessed, and compelled them to put forth all their powers to sustain themselves. Not only had they to be constantly on the alert to repel attacks from a savage foe, and to prevent infringement upon their religious and civil freedom by powerful opponents, but to win their subsistence from an ungenerous soil, and, withal, to construct a political fabric sufficient for their constantly increasing needs. The greatest energy, the keenest foresight, the strictest economy were continually demanded, and these became to them and their successors, who were obliged to exercise them, a second nature. This accounts for New England push and thrift, which have characterized the New Englander of the past and equally characterize him today. Not only has he felled the forests of New England, forced her streams into useful service and adorned her with noble cities and prosperous towns, but his adventurous spirit has impelled him to push out beyond her limits, and journey where you will on this broad continent you will find the man of New England foremost in enterprise and achievement. You may say that he is close and calculating, perhaps cold and exacting, but you only fail to understand his point of view. He has learned in the hard school of experience that economy and foresight, cool deliberation and insistence upon rights, are essentials of success; hence he employs them as the skilled artificer employs his tools, to achieve a desired end. To him education, or in other words, the training of every faculty to useful service, is a dogma to which he holds with a tenacity which fire cannot loosen.

While he has succeeded so remarkably in the industrial field, he





has not failed in others, for the qualities which have distinguished him in this field have proved equally potent wherever they have been brought into play. To Literature, to Art, to State craft, to the Bar, to Medicine, to the Pulpit, to Oratory and to Science, New England has given a galaxy so brilliant that the light thereof will illumine the century to come with an effulgence which today we imperfectly realize. Perhaps we should hardly expect that a climate so changeful and often so rigorous would produce great singers. Music, we have been told, finds its fitting birthplace in a land of luxurious ease, amid sunshine and flowers; and yet New England has produced a Nordica, an Eames, a Carey and many others, who have rivalled the sweetest singers of Italy. Who can doubt that the New England idea was an important factor in developing the genius of these queens of song, that their inherited faith that the loftiest heights of success may be attained through persistent and wisely directed labor, has been to them a sufficient inspiration? At the same time, we must not lose sight of the fact that Art finds in New England scenery a beauty unsurpassed by any on the globe. Her splendid mountains and hills, her impetuous rivers forcing their way through rocky barriers, or coursing tranquilly through blooming meadows; her craggy shores and wide beaches washed by the ever restless Atlantic; her trackless forests and verdant valleys, and her ever changing skies, furnish a sufficient inspiration to the artistic sense.

From this brief and imperfect consideration of what the New Englander is, let us observe what he has accomplished. When the early colonists landed on the New England shores, they found before them a wild country covered with great forests, the lair of savage animals and savage men. Wherever they turned the prospect was the same, and it required more than brave hearts and abundant muscle to enable them to face the discouraging task which they saw they had before them. They had, fortunately for their descendants, faith, that divine flame which kindles into action the dullest souls; a faith sufficient for all trials, and they entered cheerfully upon their task. They paid little heed to the discouragements which were ever confronting them, but fixed their eyes upon a future, far away it is true, but ever bright. As one of them said, though "they saw the grime & grisly face of povertie coming upon them like an armed man, with whom they must buckle & incounter, and from whom they could not flye; they were armed with faith and patience against him, and all his encounters; and though they were sometimes foyled, yet by





God's assistance they prevailed and got ye victorie."<sup>4</sup> With them it was a common remark, "Brown bread and the Gospel is good fare."<sup>5</sup>

Such were the first New England men. Of course their first care was to provide shelter for their families, then to clear land and plant it. Game and fish were near at hand. Having established themselves in the new land they began to realize that it possessed resources beyond their expectations and they thought to develop them. Just here they found their limitations. They were colonists, and colonists whose limitations they found were mercilessly defined. Our modern definition of a colony was unknown to the British statesman of that period, who clung with an obstinacy, which has made British statesmanship so successful, to the idea of the Roman, whose code he had adopted, that a colony was a possession of the governing state; in fact, a piece of property to be carried on as a business enterprise solely for her own benefit; thus but little regard was to be paid to the rights of the colonists, whose duty it was to labor for the prosperity of the governing state. This was very different from the Greek conception of a colony, which was more like the modern idea, that a colony is a commonwealth having independent privileges and the right of local government. Thus when Athens upon a time affirmed her authority over colonies in the Hellenic league, the act was regarded as a tyrannical abuse of power. These Greek colonies, says Professor Seeley, were like "grown up children who have married and settled at a distance;"<sup>6</sup> yet while England was called the mother country, and was pleased with the term, she was not at all favorable to the Greek idea and practice, but preferred to rule the occupants of the new homestead and make them wholly subservient to her own interests. It is not strange that we soon hear a discordant note. Royal governors were set over the colonies, swelling with the plenipotentiality of the royal prerogative. Said one of them in a burst of loyalty, "Every Act of dependent Provincial government ought to terminate in the advantage of the Mother state unto which it owes its being," and he continues "The Colonies are to be only considered as so many Corporations at a distance invested with ability to make temporary Bye Laws for themselves agreeable to their respective situations — but noways

<sup>4</sup> Hist. Plymouth Plantation, William Bradford, Boston, 1856, p. 16.

<sup>5</sup> A Brief Review of the Rise and Progress, Services and Sufferings of New England. Especially, the Province of Massachusetts Bay. Humbly submitted to the consideration of both Houses of Parliament, London, MDCLXXIV, p. 7.

<sup>6</sup> The Expansion of England, J. R. Seeley, M. A., London, 1901, p. 64, *et passim*. Of Government Dependencies, Sir George Lewis, p. 115, *et seq.*, Smith's Wealth of Nations, p. 438, *et passim*.





interfering with the legal prerogative of the Crown."<sup>7</sup> Every attempt of the colonies to better their condition was interfered with, and an irrepressible conflict was the result. The prerogative became as fruitful a topic of discussion and as agitating in its way as the question of slavery later. Governor Shute almost made himself ridiculous in his use of the word in his frequent communications to the Lords of Trade, underscoring resolves passed by the Representatives with the words "Strooke att the Prerogative."<sup>8</sup> Trade and manufactures were strangled at their birth. If an attempt to build a ship was made by the colonists the shipwrights of the River Thames, petitioned the Lords' Commissioners to stop it, as it menaced their trade.<sup>9</sup> If they attempted to use their wool in making cloth, the cloth staplers at once raised their voices in protest.<sup>10</sup> They were watched with jealous eyes. Bridger, an agent of the government, wrote to the Lords of Trade, "I have observed that there is not the quantity of Woollens exported from England as usual which must proceed from this Trade of making their own cloth in New England," and "there are now entered 155 Doz of Wooll Cards."<sup>11</sup> The question whether wool cards could be exported legally from England to New England was laid before the law officer of the Crown, who settled the question by calling attention to the fact that there was an export duty upon them, which implied that exportation was legal. Two years later Bridger wrote, "The Contrey people or planters are Entered so far into the making their own Woollens that not one in 40 but wares his own Carding Spinning &c."<sup>12</sup> New England was well situated to enlarge this industry. Her extensive pasture lands were adapted to sheep raising, and her people were ambitious to improve their condition; but English trade might suffer if this were permitted, hence an

<sup>7</sup> A Short Discourse on the present state of the Colonies in America with respect to the Interest of Great Britain. By Sir William Keith, Knt.; sometime Dep'y Gov'r of Pennsylvania.

<sup>8</sup> Proceedings in the House of Representatives, Aug. 13, 1722 Mass. Archives. Gov. Burnet, as early as Mar. 3, 1729, said "Among the many attempts that the People of this Province have made to be Independent I think the greatest and most dangerous is that of endeavoring to wrest the Sword out of the Royall hand." Public Record Office, London, Author's MS.

<sup>9</sup> Petition of The Shipwrights of the River Thames, Oct. 19, 1724, and Report of Att'y Gen'l, Y. 27, Public Record Office, London, Author's MS.

<sup>10</sup> Petition, also "Considerations Humbly Offered to the Parliament showing that those charters relating to the Plantations were taken away—for the abuse of their Power in destroying not only the WOOLEN and other MANUFACTURES, but also the very Laws and Navigation of England &c." B. T. Papers. Public Record Office, Vol. 5, p. 247-251-265, April 1691, Author's MS.

<sup>11</sup> Report of J. Bridger to Lords of Trade, etc., March 5, 1705-6. Also Report of Attorney General thereon, *ibid.* Public Record Office, Author's MS.

<sup>12</sup> Letter of J. Bridger, March 13, 1707-8. Public Record Office, London, Author's MS.





act was passed prohibiting the exportation of woollens, and even trade between the colonies themselves, which effectually destroyed the promising enterprise.

Great excitement was created by an act forbidding the cutting of any trees above a certain size. Royal commissioners were sent into the forests to mark all such trees with the King's mark, an act which was warmly resented, as it greatly interfered with the lumber industry, upon which many relied. The commissioners were ignored, and the fact that Elisha Cooke, who was elected speaker of the assembly, had the temerity to declare that the timber upon a man's land was his private property, was considered a sufficient reason by Governor Shute to demand the selection of another man, as he had not shown himself sufficiently subservient to the prerogative. The law was so obnoxious that it was evaded, and the Lords of Trade, who sustained Shute's action in the case of Cooke, ordered stringent measures to be adopted to enforce the law.<sup>13</sup> In the remote settlements of Maine the law was applied as strenuously as elsewhere, and lumber which had been cut down ready to be drawn to the river was seized by the zealous commissioners. Haley wrote the Lords concerning one of these seizures, "All imaginary precautions are taken to prevent the Country Rascalls from Cutting them in the Night before they are halled to the water."<sup>14</sup> In order to save their property, the people he thought would cut the trees they had felled into logs, when they would be no longer fit for the King's use, though still suitable for lumber. Thus it will be seen that England's policy with the colonies was wholly a selfish one. Such branches of business as could be made profitable to her were encouraged. She needed masts, tar, hemp and pitch, and when she could get these commodities in no other way, offered bounties for them; but manufacturing was discouraged, and her Parliament went so far as to pass a resolution that the establishment of manufactories in the colonies rendered them less dependent upon the Crown, and an act was accordingly passed prohibiting the manufacture of iron wares of any kind in the colonies, and the erection of forges for making "sows, pigs or cast iron into bar or rod iron." A measure so tyrannical could not be sustained, and an onerous export duty took its

<sup>13</sup> Letter of J. Bridger, March 9, 1707-8. Address of Gov. Shute, May 28, 1720, June 1, 1721; his proclamation of Nov. 1, 1720, *et passim*; letter of Gov. Wentworth to Lords of Trade, March 18, 1722-3, and Proclamation "For the more effectual preservation of His Majesty's Woods in America" following Report from the Admiralty Office of Oct. 4, 1728, and Letter of Arthur Slade, Feb. 28, 1728-9. B. T. Papers. Public Record Office, London, Author's MS.

<sup>14</sup> Letter of Thos. Haley, March 6, 1728-9. B. T. Papers. Public Record Office, London, Author's MS.



place. No opportunity was neglected to restrict the enterprise of the New England people. Turn where they would they met with disheartening restrictions, and it is not strange that a feeling of resentment continually smouldered in their hearts, ready to burst forth into flame at a favorable moment. The annals of the time are filled with their complaints. One of these, which was laid before Parliament, is worthy of notice. After enumerating the constant warfare which New England had been compelled to carry on with the French and Indians, it said, "From their first arrival to the end of the last war, scarce a village was settled but what was broken up, once or oftener by the Savages. Men, women and children, whole families, villages and towns were murdered scalpt and captivated, and their whole substance committed to the flames. — Did they murmur at being thus oppressed while wholly neglected by the nation? Did they grow disaffected to the national interest? The contrary to all this was manifested. They loved and revered the nation to a degree of excess and enthusiasm. New glory to the Crown, new acquisitions of territory, happiness and wealth to England were ever as much a source of joy to New England as to the nation itself. — Ought not the English nation to rest satisfied and content with the same kind of service from them as from his Majesty's other subjects? They have done as much for the national glory and exulted in it. Why then should they not share in the same immunities? At least be exempt from the same oppressions? —<sup>15</sup> Duties and taxes have been imposed by the British Parliament; troops quartered in their capital town, Castle William wrested from them, though built, furnished and maintained by Massachusetts at their sole expense, without either paying for it or promising to do so."<sup>15</sup> These extracts express in some degree the state of feeling prevalent among the more thoughtful people of New England not long before the Revolution. The oppression of the mother country had become unbearable. And yet when we impartially consider the commercial policy of the time, we do not greatly wonder at England's course. In order to judge fairly of past acts, we must carefully consider the influences surrounding the actors. It is manifestly unjust to apply our modern standards to them. We have only to decide whether they acted according to the light of their day. England had been for generations engaged in a great commercial struggle with the leading nations of Europe, and her one thought was to win. Extraordinary privileges were conferred upon her great

<sup>15</sup> A Brief Review of the Rise and Progress, Services and Sufferings of New England, etc. London, MDCCCLXXIV, p. 15, *et seq.*





trading companies, which soon became potent in influencing legislation. To wrest the West India trade from the Dutch who monopolized it, Parliament in 1651 passed an act that no merchandise, the product of Asia, Africa or America, could thereafter be imported into England or her dependencies, except in English bottoms, commanded by English officers and manned for the most part by English sailors. This in the end proved a serious blow to the Dutch carrying trade, and increased the commerce of England.

Still greater aggressions were made upon Spanish commerce and no effort was spared to cripple it. Acquiring possession of the Bermudas, Barbadoes and a number of the West India Islands, she soon became a dangerous rival; but France, who had acquired possessions adjoining her own, was a constant menace to her growing power. To drive her to the wall became the object of her ambition; hence the continual wars with this troublesome enemy, in which the New England people suffered so terribly, for war between the mother country and France meant for them war with the savages, whom the French always turned loose upon the settlers, and who spared neither age nor sex.<sup>16</sup> When England entered upon her commercial war she possessed but the shadow of a navy, but in a short time she had acquired the supremacy of the seas. In her final conflicts with France, which swept French power from the American continent, she was aided by New England troops; in fact, the conquest of Louisburg in 1745 was achieved wholly by New England troops. It was claimed that in the final struggle with the French, the colonists sacrificed over fourteen thousand men; besides this, their people had been taken from their employments, so that when victory over the hereditary enemy of England was achieved, the colonies found themselves utterly impoverished. In this condition, to impose upon them without their consent a tax to pay for the cost of the war in which they had been the chief sufferers, was more than they could bear, and they determined to submit no longer to the unjust treatment to which the mother country had always subjected them. In the light of to-day it seems strange that English statesmanship could have been so fatuous as to alienate such colonists as she possessed in New England; but when we consider the terrible struggles in which she was engaged for generations with her European rivals, we can see that the great interests involved in them completely overshadowed questions of

<sup>16</sup> Gov. Morris to the Assembly of Pa., July 29, 1755, speaking of the French said "Their barbarous Indians delight in shedding human Blood and make no Distinction of Age or Sex, Slaughtering the tender Infant and frightened Mother with equal Joy and Fierceness." Public Record Office, London, Author's MS.



mere policy in the government of a few weak colonies on the other side of the Atlantic. Moreover, England always placed a low estimate upon her New England colonists. They were only farmers and fishermen, like the stupid peasantry with whom the gentry were contemptuously familiar, and worse than all, dissenters from the established order, which then meant religious cranks. She was wholly neglectful of them, and passed such laws as her pushing merchants desired, to make them subserve the commercial interests of the realm. A few poor adventurers in the wilds of a distant land were not to be regarded, and for some time after the war of the Revolution broke out, she continued to regard them as rebels, whose subjugation would be an easy task. British generals persisted in addressing General Washington as Mister until they were obliged to honor him with his proper title.<sup>17</sup> She was in error. The men who fought at Bunker Hill bore the same arms, beat Yankee Doodle upon the same drums, and blew it through the same fifes which they carried at Louisburg, and they jocosely remarked as they marched upon the British general's mud fortifications, that they were nothing to the stone walls of old Louisburg. More competent men than the New Englanders of the Revolution never shouldered a musket. For generations they had faced nothing but obstacles, and had come to regard them lightly. From boyhood they had been used to the musket, and every lad of a dozen years old was a good marksman. Surrounded by savage beasts and savage men they were ever alert. War was an important part of their occupation, and the English officers and soldiers who had fought with them in the French wars understood their worth; but the British ministry had given the subject no consideration. It is probable that the revolt against the unbearable oppression of the British Crown would have come much sooner than it finally came but for the proximity of the French, who kept them so continually employed in repelling the attacks of their savage allies. This was recognized by Choiseul after the final defeat of the French, whose prophecy was completely fulfilled. "The colonies" he said, "stand no longer in need of her protection. She will call upon them to contribute towards the burdens which they have helped to bring on her, and they will answer by throwing off all dependence." Other observers of England's attitude to her colonies have also recorded their opinions. Said Montesquieu in 1730, "England will be the first nation abandoned by her col-

<sup>17</sup> Gen'l Gage's Letter of Aug. 20, 1775 and enclosure. Public Record Office, London, Author's MS.





colonies," and Turgot, comparing the colonies to fruit, said "When they are ripe they will drop from the stem."

Extracts like this from the Newspaper press show the state of the public mind: "Great Britain is at this time in possession of every advantage that she can possibly avail herself of. By the present laws we are not permitted to purchase anything that we want but of her, saving salt for fish and a few other minute articles which she has not to sell, and even those manufactures which she cannot furnish from her own industry come to us thro' her hands, and taxed, which with the profit of the British merchant makes the price intolerable, and such as are of her own growth and manufacture, as we are not at liberty to purchase elsewhere, we consequently purchase at her own price. Surely it must be confessed by all that Great Britain hath the whole profit of our lives and industry. She deals with us upon her own terms exclusive of all others, and whether we buy or sell, she makes the price."<sup>18</sup>

We have been taught to believe that the issue of the war was for a long time doubtful, but such was not the case. The colonies could not have been subjugated by the mother country even had she fully realized their value, which fortunately she did not, a fact which brought the conflict to a termination sooner than it would have been otherwise. When the termination of the war permitted the people to look about them, they found the prospect gloomy enough. Scarcely a home but mourned the loss of a member, and felt in some degree the affliction of poverty; indeed, we can hardly realize how poor and bare New England homes were for years after the opening of the present century. Said an old lady to her minister who made a pastoral call upon her, "The folks about here are growing worldly and ungodly. Look at the picket fences about their front yards:" and the mother of Henry Ward Beecher was reproved by one of her husband's deacons for indulging in a rag carpet, as wool was too precious a gift of God to be trampled under foot. After the smoke of the Revolution cleared away and they began to look about them, they saw no industries to which they could turn for support; the land, the forest and the sea were all that seemed open to them; but they were free, free from the oppressive acts of a foreign Parliament, and an odious soldiery who had been quartered upon them so long to their great displeasure. We can hardly realize today what the word liberty meant to those men, hampered and restricted as they had been all their lives. In the exuberance of their joy they

<sup>18</sup> The Providence Gazette of Jan. 21, 1765.





opened wide their doors and offered asylum to the oppressed of every land, and over the seas they came, hungering to share the blessings which a free Republic vouchsafed to them. It took a few years for the people to recover from the scath of war, but economy and industry were to them a second nature, and about them were natural resources, which only awaited active brains and deft hands to yield to them abundant wealth. It was evident to them that the industrial arts which the mother country had so sedulously fostered were as necessary to their prosperity as they had proved to be to her, and they looked to the promotion of these industries among them as of vital importance. But England, who had yielded them political freedom, was no whit inclined to permit them to become independent of her commercially. Impoverished by the war, with almost no skilled mechanics, how could they meet the competition of England, ever active and aggressive? Their very first experience demonstrated their inability to do this. The inequality of such a struggle was painfully apparent, and their first few industrial undertakings ended in disappointment. Says Bancroft, "The prospect of enormous gains tempted American merchants to import in one year more than their exports could pay for in three, while factors of English houses, bringing over British goods on British accounts, jostled American merchants in their own streets. The people had looked for peace and prosperity to come hand in hand, and when hostilities ceased they ran into debt for English goods, never doubting that their wonted industries would yield them the means of payment as of old. But excessive importations at low prices crushed domestic manufactures."<sup>19</sup> What could be done? Our doors were wide open to all people, and to the merchandise of all lands. Immigration was free; trade was free; in fact, the popular feeling was against restrictions of every nature.

The manufacture of fabrics suitable for clothing was of prime importance to the people, and England could easily monopolize the American markets with her productions of this character. How to free themselves from this new bondage was the question of the hour. It was a difficult problem to solve. The country had no settled financial or commercial policy. Precedents to guide her legislators in enacting laws to meet the complicated conditions, to them wholly novel, were wanting. They had entered upon an untried field, and must inaugurate measures adequate to the occasion. Protection!

<sup>19</sup> History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States of America, George Bancroft, Vol. 1, p. 185.



protection against English monopoly of the cloth industry, was the cry, and on July 2, 1785, the Massachusetts legislature, in accordance with a scheme formulated by Congress four years before as "an indispensable necessity," enacted a law imposing an import duty upon foreign manufactures in order to protect her home industries from destructive competition.<sup>20</sup> Thus Massachusetts led in defence of the country's industrial welfare, as she led in the defence of its political liberty. This act proved to be the most important piece of legislation, economically considered, that has ever been enacted by any legislative body in the country, and was the germ of the national protective tariff which has enabled the people of this country to become independent of foreign manufacturers.

To show how widespread was the interest taken in home manufactures we should refer to some of the publications of the times. Said the Boston Gazette in 1788, "Until we manufacture more, it is useless to celebrate the fourth of July as the birthday of our independence. We are still dependent people, and what is worse, after the blood and treasure we have expended, we are actually taxed by Great Britain. Our imports help to fill her revenue and to pay the interest of a debt contracted in an attempt to enslave us," and another writer, in 1794, says, "I would remark here, that many artists (artisans) who arrive among us from abroad, are in poor circumstances, and are unable to set up manufactures for themselves. If such whose knowledge is competent to their profession, were assisted by wealthy citizens, they might become very beneficial members of society. By such means the various arts practiced in Europe, might in process of time be transplanted to America. As linens and woollens are very large articles of consumption, and carry out of the Commonwealth a large proportion of its specie, it would be well to pay attention to fabricating them here. Specimens that have been given of linen and woollen cloths made here demonstrate that we have manufactures among us who are well skilled in making up the materials; and the number of them will increase by immigration from other countries."<sup>21</sup>

The year following the passage of a protective tariff by the State of Massachusetts, the first factory for the manufacture of cloth from "cotton wool" was erected at East Bridgewater in that state. Two

<sup>20</sup> Pennsylvania followed the example of Massachusetts and passed a similar act on Sept. 20th following.

<sup>21</sup> Felt, Hist. of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton, Cambridge, 1834, p. 100, *et seq.*, mentions that the town of Ipswich voted land in 1792 for a woollen mill and two years later enlarged its grant for that purpose.





hundred pounds "of lawful money" were granted by the state to encourage this important enterprise. The following year another mill was erected at Beverly; but the machinery within the reach of New England manufacturers at this time was cumbersome and defective, and the production of cotton cloth was very slow. Great efforts were made to obtain plans or models of English machinery, especially of the inventions of Richard Arkwright, the Edison of his time, but without success, as they were guarded with jealous care from the prying eyes of strangers. In 1790, however, Samuel Slater, a young man who had worked in Arkwright's mills and carefully studied the master's inventions and methods, erected in Providence, R. I., a set of machinery, the plans of which he had brought to New England in his head. The improvements thus introduced by Slater enabled the New England manufacturers thenceforward to compete on more even terms with their foreign competitors.

The invention of the cotton gin by Eli Whitney in 1793 gave an additional impetus to the cotton manufacturing industry, not only in New, but in Old England as well. The success of those interested in the manufacture of cotton encouraged those who had long hoped to see American markets emancipated from the control of foreign manufacturers, to undertake the erection of a mill for the production of woolen fabrics. Accordingly in 1794 the first woolen mill in the United States was built at Byfield, and set in operation in 1795. Up to this time wool was carded and spun in the family and woven on rude hand looms made by the local carpenter. In a few places small shops for carding wool had been started, and where such shops existed, the farmers' wives usually sent their wool to them to be carded; but for the most part all the processes of converting the raw material into cloth suitable for wearing apparel for the family were performed in the household. The establishment of mills for the manufacture of the great staples cotton and wool was hailed with joy by the people, as a forerunner of prosperity to the infant republic.

The erection of the first woolen mill, we are told, was considered an important event, and awakened a widespread curiosity to see the wonderful machinery in operation. An entrance fee was charged, in spite of which the mill was often thronged. "That first winter," wrote a lady of the day, "sleighing parties came from all the adjacent towns, and as distant as Hampstead and Derry in New Hampshire. Row after row of sleighs passed over Crane-neck hill, enlivening the bright cold days by the joyous tones of their merry bells. Never shall I forget the awe with which I entered what then appeared the



vast and imposing edifice. The large drums that carried the bands on the lower floor, coupled with the novel noise and hum, increased this awe, but when I reached the second floor, where picking, carding, spinning and weaving were in process, my amazement became complete."<sup>22</sup>

The question of the manufacture of various articles for which the people were dependent upon the foreigner had been agitated from the moment that peace was declared, and every attempt at manufacture proclaimed with joy. To use such articles in preference to those imported was regarded as a patriotic duty. Said the Massachusetts Centinel, "It must give pleasure to every patriot to hear of preference and encouragement being given to the manufactures of our country by its most exalted citizens. We have recently mentioned several instances wherein this has been the case." From this time the increase in manufactures was rapid. Iron, earthenware, glass, paper, duck, cordage, bagging, and many other articles were produced, and found a remunerative market at home. Fine Merino sheep were imported and their fleeces used in the manufacture of the higher grades of cloth; indeed, President Madison, on his inauguration, took pride in displaying his suit of fine American broadcloth, which was made by Schofield, the first woolen manufacturer in New England.

A considerable impetus was given to trade by the French Revolution, which enabled American shipping to find profitable employment in carrying our agricultural products abroad. The growth and prosperity of the country for a number of years exceeded the anticipation of the wisest men. Fortunes were made in trade; towns sprang up and grew with a rapidity unknown in older countries, and England began to realize how much she had lost by her unwise treatment of the American Colonies. Engaged, however, in an exhaustive war with France, with whom her former colonies were unduly in sympathy on account of her alliance with them during the Revolution, she could only show her chagrin by arbitrary acts which were a source of constant irritation to Americans. Especially was she embittered against her late subjects on account of their resentment of her aggressions while submitting with but faint protests to those of their former allies. She realized, as they perhaps did not at the time, but which they soon had occasion to learn, that the action of France in their behalf sprang wholly from a desire to injure her, and that the French really had no more friendship for Americans than for Englishmen. It was but natural that Americans should desire to

<sup>22</sup> Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian, Sarah Anna Emery, Newburyport, 1872, p. 21.





maintain friendship with the people who had aided them in their time of need, and that they should go farther in doing so than with those with whom they had been at war and whose oppressive rule was still fresh in their memories. Besides, France to them was engaged in a struggle like their own; and though her treatment of them was exasperating, they patiently waited for her to rectify it. The reason for this difference of attitude towards them and the French, Englishmen would not see, and they made their resentment apparent in many ways, one of the most exasperating of which was the stopping of American ships at sea, and the seizing of their men as subjects of the British Crown. Affairs became daily more complicated, both with France and England. The former issued her arbitrary decrees, and the latter her orders in Council, to which America responded by the act of Embargo in December 1807, and the non-intercourse act in 1809. It was plain to observing men, that another war with England was necessary to settle finally the question of the independence of the United States as a nation, and the war of 1812 resulted. The effect of the war on manufactures had not been foreseen. With the channels of trade closed to England, and the tariff doubled on all foreign importations in order to increase the revenue for the support of the war, an active market was created for American wares, thereby quickening industrial enterprise. Manufactories sprang up in town and hamlet. In 1803 there were but three cotton mills in the country. These had increased in 1809 to sixty-two with 3,000 spindles. When the war began it was estimated that 80,000 spindles were in operation; when it closed, three years later, we are told that they had increased to 500,000. In 1805 one thousand bales of cotton were sufficient to supply the demand. In 1815 the consumption is stated to have been ninety thousand bales.

With the close of the war with England and the resumption of trade relations this short season of prosperity came to an end. An influx of foreign goods at once overstocked the markets, and factory after factory was obliged to discharge its operatives and close its doors. In the hurry to get into operation, many mills had been poorly built and poorly equipped with machinery, hence they could not successfully compete with the well equipped mills of England. The distress among manufacturers was great and they applied to Congress for relief. A minimum duty of six and a quarter cents a yard was laid upon cotton cloths, which afforded some relief. With the woolen industry and indeed with most others, the experience was the same. The value of the product of the woolen mills of New England is said



have been in 1810 \$4,000,000, and at the close of the war \$15,000,000. Nothing but a protective tariff could save New England manufacturers from ruin, and Congress wisely came to their relief. The ultimate result was improved machinery, improved methods of manufacture, and a decreased cost of production. To Lowell was the country indebted for the famous minimum duty on cotton cloth of six and a quarter cents a yard. After the peace, when our industries were paralyzed, he hastened to Washington to urge upon our legislators the necessity of protection, and by his urgent appeals to southern Congressmen to legislate in the interests of their constituents, the cotton planters of the South, secured their aid and the adoption of his views. New England was by no means united in favor of such a measure, owing to her commercial interests. When Lowell made the optimistic prediction that cotton cloth which was then selling for thirty-three cents would within fifty years be sold for four pence a yard, people smiled with incredulity, yet his prediction proved true. In 1829, cottons which were selling at eight and a half cents were selling only ten years before for nineteen cents a yard. It had then supplanted the English article in the American market. Said Everett of Lowell, "In the great Temple of Nature, whose foundations are the earth, whose pillars are the eternal hills, whose roof is the star-lit sky, whose organ tones are the whispering breeze and the sounding storms, whose architect is God, there is no ministry more sacred than that of the Intelligent Mechanic."

To her manufacturing industries is New England indebted for a growth and prosperity unprecedented in the annals of any country, since it has taken place within the short period of three score and ten years, the scriptural limit of a human life. Nashua was but little more than a clearing in 1823. Fall River began to grow from a village in 1812 to a town of importance in 1830. Lowell, which was named from the inventor of the power loom and earnest advocate of protection, dates its growth from 1824, and Manchester several years later.

And yet we may well pause and consider what has been or is likely to be the influence of great mill towns, with their heterogeneous populations, upon New England life and character. While, in accordance with the spirit which has always animated New England, she has persistently brought educational and moral influences to bear upon the ignorant and often vicious hordes which have been poured upon her, influences which have in a marked manner modified and improved those who have been subjected to them, it must be





acknowledged that she has suffered by the admixture of discordant elements. Especially does this appear in the large manufacturing towns and cities, in which the emigrant finds a soil congenial to his debased condition. Some moralists have questioned whether her increase of material wealth, giving full weight to the great advantages which belong to it, has compensated New England for the deterioration of her population through unrestricted immigration. While within limits we may assume the affirmative in the debate, it is prudent not to go too far and advocate turning our bright and well ordered New England villages, inhabited by fairly educated, industrious and frugal people, into great mill towns, thronged with ignorant and turbulent foreigners, subject to strikes and lockouts, with all the misery and suffering flowing therefrom. Yet probably there is not a village in New England, however happily situated, whose people are not ambitious to make it a mill town. The encouragement of small industrial enterprises in such towns, managed and carried on by their people, is unquestionably desirable, and might lead perhaps to a better condition of society at large than the prevalent system, which aims to concentrate industrial enterprise in a few large centers. Happily the typical New England village, clean and sweet, with its white church spire and school and God-fearing, industrious people, "slow," perhaps, in the parlance of the unwise, is still an institution in New England, and its good influence is felt in the great centers of industry and trade through the young men whom it sends to them.

Looking at the United States today we see them industrially independent of the world, and a formidable competitor in almost every branch of manufacturing industry which human genius has created. No undertaking is too formidable for the American mechanic to undertake. He can construct a Corliss engine to move the machinery of a world's exposition, or a Waltham watch the size of a nickel, both of which will perform their work with the nicest accuracy. Yet it is not too much to claim that to New England are the United States indebted for this supremacy. But for the energy, ingenuity and perseverance of New England men, they would still be in bondage to the mill masters of the old world. But while she has led in manufacturing, she has not been behind in other industries, in commerce, in agriculture and the fisheries. With an ungenerous soil yielding but a scanty harvest to the severest toil, she has sustained a hardy population, which for intelligence and virtue cannot be matched by the agricultural population of any other country, while in commerce and the fisheries she must always maintain an important position in



the great union of states to which she is a natural gateway. Her chief pride, however, is in her educational institutions. Her founders, though surrounded all their lives by the greatest perils and compelled to endure the severest hardships, never for a moment lost sight of the fact that education is the surest foundation upon which to found a state, and in laying this foundation they slacked not their hand. Within six years after Winthrop's landing on Massachusetts soil it was determined to found a college, and an appropriation, large for the time, was made to begin the undertaking, of which Harvard University is the result. Perhaps the most important part of the creed of the early New Englander was, that every member of the Commonwealth to be worthy of enjoying its benefits, should be educated; hence a public school system such as the world had never known, and which today is the best to be found on the globe. Throughout New England every village and hamlet has its public school, and it is significant as exhibiting the spirit which has always dominated New England, to contrast the reply made in 1670 by the Governor of Connecticut with that of the Governor of Virginia, when they were asked by the Commissioners of foreign plantations, what public instruction was maintained in their respective colonies. Said the Governor of Virginia, echoing an old world sentiment, "I thank God there are no free schools nor printing, and I hope we shall not have these hundred years," while the New England Governor replied, "One fourth of the annual revenue of the colony is paid out in maintaining free schools for the education of our children." It is this broad and enlightened spirit that has made New England what she is, and which, carried by her sons to the remotest parts of the union, has founded intelligent communities like her own, where school and college and "printing" which Governor Berkeley so abhorred, are regarded as essentials of civilization.

When we go back to the beginnings of New England and read in Bradford's Journal, which we have lately recovered, how he and his little company landed "in a hideous & desolate wilderness, full of wild beasts & wild men" with "little solace or content in respect of any outward objects," with "no friends to wellcome them, nor inns to entertaine or refresh their weather beaten bodys, no houses or much less townes to repaire too, to seeke for succoure," and compare the scene which he thus summons before our mental vision with what our eyes behold today in New England — her splendid cities, the bode of wealth and learning; her magnificent churches, schools and colleges; her busy factories and workshops; her waterways,





coursed by unnumbered keels ; her many railroads, binding together in a common interest city, village and hamlet ; we may well pardon the New Englander if he entertains a reasonable degree of pride in the growth and prosperity of the land of his forefathers, the Pilgrim and the Puritan. It has been said by some effeminate souls, to whom her brusque and stimulating climate is an offence, that New England is a good country from which to emigrate, but such men are unable to appreciate her true worth. They who are capable of understanding and appreciating her, believe her to be the land of lands in which to live and to die.



# WOODWARD AND WILLIAMS ON PLAINFIELD, CONN., VITAL RECORDS.

COPIED BY H. ELMER LEWIS.

---

Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Williams, born July 19, 1677  
 Joseph, " " " " " " " " October 28, 1679.  
 Anna, daughter of " " " " " " June 30, 1696.  
 Anna, " " " " " " died August 24, 1696.  
 Ebenezer, son " " " " " " born May 28, 1693.  
 Anna, daughter " " " " " " born Dec. 12, 1697.  
 Anna, " " " " " " died Feb. 22, 1697.  
 Nathan, son " " " " " " born May 13, 1699.  
 Asiah, " " " " " " born Nov. 5, 1701.  
 Sarah, daughter " " " " " " born Dec. 6, 1704.  
 Elizabeth, " " " " " " born August 25, 1707.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph and Susanah Williams, born April 18, 1713.  
 Joseph, " " " " " " died May 24, 1713.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Williams, married Hannah Doug-  
 lass, daughter of William Douglass, Feb. 9, 1713.  
 Joseph, son of Joseph and Susanah Williams, born June 15, 1714.  
 Simeon, son of Thomas and Hanah Williams, born April 18, 1715.  
 Abigail, daughter of Richard and Abigail Williams, born Feb. 25,  
 1715/6.  
 Theopeles, son of Thomas and Hanah Williams, born Jan. 20, 1716/7.  
 Samuel, son of Joseph and Susanah Williams, born Nov. 14, 1717.  
 Abigail, daughter of Richard and Abigail Williams, died June 15,  
 1717.  
 Bathshebah, daughter of Richard and Abigail Williams born Dec.  
 2, 1717.  
 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Abigail Williams, born Oct. 31, 1719.  
 Bridget, " " Thomas and Hanah " born Mar. 25, 1719.  
 Nathan, son of Thomas and Hanah Williams, died June 2, 1720.  
 Capt. Thomas Williams, died Feb. 3, 1722/3.  
 Nathan, son of Joseph and Susanah Williams, born March 1, 1722/3.  
 Ebenezer Williams and Judah Brown, married May 14, 1723.





- Ezekill, son of Thomas and Hanah Williams, born Dec. 10, 1724.  
Daniel Lawrence and Sarah Williams, married March 4, 1724/5.  
John, son of Ebenezer and Judith Williams, born Feb. 20, 1724/5.  
John, " " " " " " died Sept. 6, 1724/5.  
Elihu, son of Joseph and Susanah Williams, born May 23, 1725.  
John, " " Issaiah and Debra " born Dec. 25, 1726.  
Bartholome Williams, died April 24, 1728.  
Anne, daughter of Joseph and Susanah Williams, born Aug. 14, 1728.  
Anne, " " " " " " died Sept. 13, 1728.  
Thomas, son of Ebenezer and Judith Williams, born Sept. 5, 1726.  
John, son of Ebenezer and Judith Williams, born Sept. 13, 1728.  
Thomas Stevens and Elizabeth Williams, married June 5, 1728.  
Joseph, son of Joseph and Susanah Williams, died May 10, 1728.  
Ebenezer, son of Joseph and Susanah Williams, born Sept. 8, 1730.  
Elezer, son of Joseph and Susanah Williams, born Sept. 8, 1730.  
Elezer, " " " " " " died Sept. 8, 1730.  
Eleazer Barret and Cathion Williams, married Dec. 25, 1730.  
Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Williams, born Oct. 18, 1731.  
Susanah, daughter of Joseph and Susanah Williams, born Nov. 28, 1732.  
Isiah Williams and Debra Billings, married Aug. 8, 1725.  
John, son of Isiah and Debra Williams, born Dec. 25, 1727.  
Lemuel, son of Isiah and Debra Williams, born Dec. 17, 1729.  
Mary, daughter of Isiah and Debra Williams, born April 4, 1730.  
Shubel, son of Isiah and Debra Williams, born April 29, 1733.  
Joseph, son of Ebenezer and Judith Williams, born Jan. 3, 1730.  
Elizbath, daughter of Ebenezer and Judith Williams, born Feb. 6, 1733.  
Lydia, daughter of Thomas and Hanah Williams, born Jan. 6, 1733/4.  
Delight, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Williams, born Jan. 15, 1735.  
Jacob, son of Ebenezer and Judith Williams, born July 1, 1737.  
Phoebe, daughter of Isiah and Debra Williams, born June 3, 1735.  
Isiah, son of Isiah and Debra Williams, born Jan. 11, 1737/8.  
Samuel Williams and Darknurst Cleveland, married April 11, 1739.  
Meriam, daughter of Samuel and Darkis Williams, born Feb. 28, 1740.  
Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Judith Williams, born Oct. 30, 1740.



- Joseph, son of Nathan and Williams, born April 4, 1745.  
 Stephen Warren and Hanah Williams, married Dec. 2, 1748.  
 Ezekiel Williams and Ruth Warrin, married June 27, 1748.  
 Joseph, son of Nathan and Grace Williams, born April 3, 1745.  
 Grace, daughter of " " " " born Jan. 17, 1747/8.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas Williams born March 3, 1742.  
 Mary, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas Williams, born March 26, 1744.  
 Samuel, son " " " " " " July 24, 1746.  
 Obediah, " " " " " " March 2, 1749.  
 Susannah, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas Williams, born Nov. 10, 1751.  
 Zadock, son of Ezekeil and Ruth Williams, born April 26, 1752.  
 Rozel son of Samuel and Dorkis Williams, born Aug. 20, 1757.  
 Sam", died Oct. 14, 1759.  
 Sarah, wife of Capt. Thomas Williams, died Aug. 8, 1751.  
 Elihu Williams and Desire Fisk, married Nov. 17, 1747.  
 Rufus, son of Elihu and Desire Williams, born March 7, 1750.  
 Olive, daughter of Elihu and Desire Williams, born Sept. 9, 1752.  
 Elihu, son " " " " " " May 13, 1755.  
 David, " " Nathan and Grace " " June 27, 1752.  
 Ebenezer Parrish and Susannah Williams, married Feb. 13, 1752.  
 Philemon, son of Thomas and Hannah Williams, born Feb. 26, 1738.  
 Nathan Williams and Waightstill Devenport, married Aug. 26, 1755.  
 Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Thomas Williams, died Sept. 15, 1757.  
 Ebenezer Williams and Abigail Kimball, married May 17, 1756.  
 Lois, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Williams, born Feb. 25, 1758.  
 Joseph Williams and Experience Lawrence, married April 5, 1758, or March 6, 1758.  
 William Darke and Sarah Williams married Dec. 28, 1758.  
 Judah, daughter of Joseph and Experience Williams, born Aug. 31, 1760.  
 Noah, son of Joseph and Experience Williams, born June 20, 1762.  
 Jonathan Woodward and Delight Williams, married Dec. 5, 1759.  
 Asher son of Ebenezer and Abigail Williams, born Sept. 9, 1760.  
 Attwood Williams and Elizabeth Gallup, married Dec. 5, 1759.  
 Priscilla, daughter of Atwood and Elizabeth Williams, born June 27, 1751.  
 Samuel son of Attwood and Elizabeth Williams born March 19, 1754.  
 Both of the above were born in Stoningtown as per record.  
 Isaac, son of Attwood and Elizabeth Williams, born Nov. 5, 1756.





- Attwood, son of Attwood and Elizabeth Williams, born Oct. 13, 1759.
- Welthy, daughter of Attwood and Elizabeth Williams, born Oct. 16, 1761.
- William Parke and Sarah Williams, married Dec. 28, 1758.
- William and Mrs. Lydia Cady, married April 8, 1764.
- Abraham and Isaac, sons of Nathan and Waightstill Williams, born May 14, 1765.
- Joseph, junior, son of Joseph and Abigail Williams, born Aug. 9, 1769.
- John Williams and Mary Dean, married Nov. 4, 1762.
- Lucy, daughter of John and Mary Williams, born June 26, 1763.
- John, son of John and Mary Williams, born Oct. 24, 1765.
- Judah and Mary, twins of John and Mary Williams, born Jan. 6, 1768.
- Mary wife of John Williams, died Jan. 6, 1768.
- John Hall and Hannah Williams, married Feb. 25, 1762.
- Eli, son of Ebenezer and Abigail Williams, born March 28, 1766.
- Luther, son of Ebenezer and Abigail Williams, born Aug. 26, 1771.
- Thomas, son of William and Lydia Williams, born April 27, 1765.
- Hezekiah Spaulding and Mary Williams, married Aug. 24, 1790.
- Silvester H. Briggs and Fanny Williams, married April 1, 1832.

#### WOODWARD.

- Luther Cleveland and Lydia C. Woodward, married Oct. 16, 1834.
- Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah Woodward, born June 4, 1726.
- Sarah, daughter of " " " " " " Nov. 18, 1729.
- Elizabeth " " " " " " Aug. 13, 1731.
- Sarah, wife of Jonathan Woodward, died May 2, 1733.
- Lydia, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Woodward, born Oct. 19, 1734.
- Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Woodward, born Oct. 17, 1736.
- Debra, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Woodward, born Aug. 20, 1738.
- Suesanna, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Woodward, born April 17, 1740.
- Mehetibel, daughter of Jonathan and Mehetibel Woodward, born May 18, 1749.



- Asa, son of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, born Nov. 18, 1736.  
 " " " " " " " died Feb. 11, 1751.  
 Luce, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, born Sept. 19, 1738.  
 " " " " " " " died May 5, 1746.  
 Elias, son of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, born Jan. 23, 1740.  
 Daniel, " " " " " " " March 8, 1742/3.  
 Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, born Feb. 5,  
 1744/5.  
 Luce, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, born Feb. 1,  
 1746/7.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, born March  
 16, 1748/9.  
 Asa, son of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, born March 1, 1751.  
 Mercy, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitabel Woodward, born Dec. 1,  
 1752.  
 Jonathan Woodward and Anne Harris, married Jan. 15, 1752.  
 Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Anne Woodward, born Oct. 25, 1752.  
 Phillip Spaulding and Deborah Woodward, married March 22, 1758.  
 Jonathan Woodward and Delight Williams married Dec. 5, 1759.  
 William, son of Jonathan and Delight Woodward, born Aug. 29,  
 1760.  
 Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Delight Woodward, born March 25,  
 1762.  
 Nathaniel Tyler and Lydia Woodward, married Oct. 12, 1757.  
 Anne, daughter of Jonathan and Delight Woodward, born Feb. 25,  
 1764.  
 Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Delight Woodward, born Jan.  
 17, 1766.  
 Josiah, son of Jonathan and Delight Woodward, born Mar. 9, 1768.  
 Jeduthan Kingsbury and Susanah Woodward, married Nov. 14, 1764.  
 Rachael, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, born March 27,  
 1753.  
 Thankfull, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, born May 6,  
 1755.  
 John, son of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, born Aug. 7, 1757.  
 Olive, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, born Oct. 18,  
 1758.  
 Olive, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Woodward, died Aug. 31,  
 1783.





# RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT THE "GREEN," MIDDLEBORO, MASS.

COLLECTED BY CHARLES M. THATCHER.

Alden, Nathan, died Dec. 9, 1820, aged 78th yr.

Priscilla, wife of Nathan, Sept. 19, 1807, 62 yrs., 12 da.

Priscilla, daughter of Nathan and Priscilla, Oct. 16, 1773, 4 yrs., 12 da.

Susanna, wife of John 2nd, Jan. 2, 1814, 51st yr.

Andrew, son of John jr., and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1792, 1 yr., 7 mos., 9 da.

Miss Betsey, died Aug. 22, 1823, 24th yr.

Deborah, wife of Caleb, June 18, 1836, 38th yr.

Samuel N., died Jan. 11, 1848, 33 yrs.

Allen, Fear, widow of David, Apr. 28, 1773, 53rd yr.

Mary, daughter of David and Fear, June 11, 1753, 8th yr.

Nathaniel, son " " " " " 19, 1753, 4th yr.

Joseph, " " " " " 27, 1753, 6th yr.

Lucy, daughter " " " " Sept. 7, 1757, 2 mos., 5 da.

Atwood, Samuel, died May 19, 1840, 57 yrs.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Lydia, lost at sea, Sept. 21, 1846, 28 yrs.

William, son of Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1825, 3 yrs., 2 mos.

Joseph S., son of Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1827, 2 yrs., 18 da.

Ichabod, died Aug. 24, 1819, 75th yr.

Hannah, wife of Ichabod, Feb. 23, 1848, 96 yrs., 7 mos.

Gardner, son of Nathaniel and Zilpha, Dec. 25, 1809, 2 mos., 3 da.

Elizabeth, consort of Francis, Jan. 26, 1822, 47th yr.

Francis jr., died Oct. 7, 1828, 25th yr.

Eliza, died Feb. 18, 1844, 37 yrs.

Benjamin, died Dec. 23, 1846, 33 yrs.

Barden, John, died Nov. 18, 1815, 77th yr.

Hannah, widow of John, June 13, 1838, 85 yrs.



- Barden**, Sally, daughter of John and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1806, 20th yr.  
 Sally, wife of Scot, Nov. 9, 1841, 55 yrs.  
 Stephen M., son of Scot and Sally, May 19, 1813, 3 yrs.  
 7 mos.  
 A son of Gershom and Polly, born and died Mar. 15, 1798.
- Barrett**, Ann Maria, daughter of Samuel and Ann J.,  
 Nov. 24, 1834, 4 yrs.  
 W<sup>m</sup>. H. Eddy, son of Samuel and Ann J., } 1 stone  
 Jan. 24, 1840, 6 mos.
- Barker**, Rev. Joseph A. M., died July 25, 1815, in his 64<sup>th</sup> yr. and  
 the 34<sup>th</sup> year of his Ministry.  
 Eunice, wife of Rev. Joseph, and daughter of William and  
 Eunice Stebbins of Longmeadow, died Oct. 6, 1809, 48  
 yrs., 10 mos., 19 da.  
 William A. B., son of Rev. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 29,  
 1809, 22 yrs., 5 mos., 3 da.  
 Mary, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1798,  
 14 da.
- Barrows**, Jacob, died Aug. 28, 1852, 78 yrs.  
 Lois, wife of Jacob, Aug. 4, 1821, 47<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Lydia, " " " Nov. 1, 1845, 65 yrs.  
 Polly, daughter of Jacob and Lois, Sept. 11, 1800, 3<sup>rd</sup> yr.  
 Charles, died Oct. 29, 1844, aged 22 yrs.  
 Gustavus Leroy, son of Jacob T. and Lydia H., July 20,  
 1840, 1 yr., 7 mos., 24 da.  
 Charles Thomas, son of Jacob T. and Lydia H., May 19,  
 1844, 8 mos., 4 da.  
 Deacon Samuel, died Dec. 30, 1755, 83<sup>rd</sup> yr.  
 Joanna, wife of Dea. Samuel, Aug. 14, 1752, 78th yr.  
 Coombs, died Nov. 30, 1775, 71<sup>st</sup> yr.  
 Abner, died Nov. 20, 1818, 86<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Rachel, wife of Abner, Sept. 16, 1808, 76<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Lydia, died Oct. 27, 1851, 51 yrs.  
 Capt. Abner, died May 31, 1850, 79 yrs.  
 Hannah, wife of Capt. Abner, Oct. 17, 1835, 61 yrs.  
 Hannah, daughter of Capt. Abner and Hannah, May 15,  
 1834, 35 yrs.  
 Polly, daughter of Capt. Abner and Hannah, June 15,  
 1836, 28 yrs.  
 Freeman, died Mar. 18, 1813, 30 yrs.





Barrows, Lydia, daughter of Sylvanus and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1748, 5 yrs.,  
2 mos., 29 da.

Mehitable, daughter of " " " Dec. 31, 1748, 7 yrs.,  
4 mos., 17 da.

Sylvanus, son of Sylvanus and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1750, 1 yr.,  
4 mos., 13 da.

Fear, widow of Robert, Nov. 2, 1761, 49<sup>th</sup> yr.

Bates, Joseph, died Aug. 1, 1778, 86<sup>th</sup> yr.

Joanna, wife of Joseph, June 28, 1738, 42<sup>nd</sup> yr.

Eunice, " " " Oct. 14, 1785, 56<sup>th</sup> yr.

Mary, " " " Dec. 23, 1750, 42<sup>nd</sup> yr.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Eunice, May 14, 1758, 2 mos.,  
11 da.

Samuel, " " " " " " 17, 1760, 11 mos.,  
2 da.

Zilpha, daughter of Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 26, 1769, 3 yrs.,  
2 mos.

Beals, Jane, wife of Eber, July 7, 1825, 26<sup>th</sup> yr.

Bennett, Nehemiah, Esq., died Dec. 4, 1809, 57<sup>th</sup> yr.

Sarah, wife of Nehemiah, Esq., Jan. 30, 1786, 34<sup>th</sup> yr.

John, died Dec 27, 1761, 90<sup>th</sup> yr.

Patience, wife of John, May 2, 1759, 91<sup>st</sup> yr.

Dr. Cornelius, died Feb. 22, 1766, 62 yrs., 7 mos., 13 da.

Ruth, wife of Dr. Cornelius, Sept. 2, 1792, 79 yrs., 3 mos.,  
24 da.

Philip, died June 26, 1810, 38<sup>th</sup> yr.

Charlotte, wife of Philip, July 21, 1823, 46 yrs.

Ebenezer, died Jan. 13, 1751, 73<sup>rd</sup> yr.

Sarah, wife of Ebenezer, Oct., 1748, about 67 yrs.

Capt. Peter, died Oct. 22, 1749, 75 yrs., 1 mo., 4 da.

Priscilla, wife of Capt. Peter, Mar. 3, 1746, 65<sup>th</sup> yr.

Ensign Jadediah, son of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, Aug. 25,  
1745, 30<sup>th</sup> yr.

Peter, son of Capt. Peter and Priscilla, June 9, 1746, 38<sup>th</sup> yr.

Joseph, died Feb. 24, 1737, 58<sup>th</sup> yr.

Jeremiah H., died Mar. 28, 1815, 30<sup>th</sup> yr.

A child of Esq. Nehemiah and Polly E., stillborn, July 9,  
1802.

Sarah Howland, daughter of Nehemiah H., and Lucy F.,  
Nov. 28, 1815, 13 mos.



- Bennett, Frederick, son of Philip and Charlotte, Jan. 11, 1814, 12<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Deacon John, died Mar. 21, 1717-18, 76 yrs.  
 Deborah, wife of Dea. John, Mar. 22, 1717-18, 70 yrs. }  
 Both buried in one grave having a double stone
- Martha, died June 3, 1720, 21<sup>st</sup> yr.  
 Hannah, died June 8, 1838, 73 yrs.  
 John, died Sept. 18, 1730, 28<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Lieut. Joseph, died Jan. 3, 1741-2, 38<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Thomas Esq., died May 30, 1846, 81<sup>st</sup> yr.  
 Nehemiah, died Aug. 7, 1769, 74<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Mercy, wife of Nehemiah, Sept. 4, 1799, 99 yrs., 10 mos.,  
 11 da.  
 Jacob, died Nov. 26, 1799, 74 yrs., 6 mos., 26 da.  
 Hope, widow of Jacob, Feb. 5, 1816, 85<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Lieut. John, died Mar. 8, 1811, 49 yrs., 6 mos., 4 da.  
 Mary, wife of Lt. John, Mar. 2, 1826, 58<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Ebenezer, died Nov. 10, 1777, 31<sup>st</sup> yr.  
 Livy, son of Ebenezer Livy and Patience, Dec. 7, 1777,  
 1 yr., 5 mos., 26 da.  
 Deborah, daughter of Ebenezer Livy and Patience, May 18,  
 1778, 1 day.  
 Ebenezer, died in the Bay of Honduras, Aug. 26, }  
 1751, 51<sup>st</sup> yr. } Double  
 Esther, widow of Ebenezer, July 5, 1776, 70<sup>th</sup> yr. } stone
- A son of Ebenezer and Esther, stillborn, May 1, 1741.  
 A daughter of " " " " July 12, 1744.  
 A daughter " " " " Aug. 21, 1746.  
 Lydia, " " " " Aug. 13, 1743, 29 da.  
 Esther, " " " " Aug. 29, 1743, 1 yr.  
 Patience, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther, Nov. 11, 1781,  
 44<sup>th</sup> yr.

Besse, Marcus, son of John and Nancy, May 16, 1790, 6 mos., 20 da.

Blackmer, Betsey, daughter of Dea. John of Plymouth and Relict of  
 Jonathan Harlow, born Nov. 18, 1746 O. S., died Sept.  
 9, 1833.

Blair, Helen, daughter of Robert and Priscilla, July 10, 1815, 13  
 mos., 21 da.

Bonney, Abiah, relict of Darius, Nov. 15, 1806, 55<sup>th</sup> yr.

Francis, died Jan. 23, 1807, aged 67 yrs. the day he died.





- Bourne, Deacon Abner, died May 25, 1806, 59<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Mary, widow of Dea. Abner, May 9, 1837, 88<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 William, son of Abner and Mary, Oct. 21, 1769, 9 mos.  
 Abner, " " " " " July 27, 1778, 3 yrs., 1  
 mo., 13 da.  
 Earl, died Oct. 11, 1839, 52<sup>nd</sup> yr.  
 Hannah, wife of Earl, May 25, 1826, 36 yrs.  
 Hannah, " " " Aug. 6, 1848, 58 yrs.  
 Lemuel, died Jan. 4, 1831, 80<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Zibia, wife of Lemuel, Jan. 17, 1819, 67<sup>th</sup> year.  
 Lemuel, died Jan. 18, 1837, 56 yrs.  
 Zebia, died Aug. 20, 1855, 75 yrs.  
 Keziah, died June 7, 1832, 47 yrs.  
 Hon. William, born Sept. 8, 1773, died Dec. 10, 1845.  
 Lucy Pierce, wife of Hon. William, born Dec. 18, 1771,  
 died Dec. 2, 1859.  
 Lot Joy, son of Newcomb and Abigail, July 21, 1778, 1 yr.,  
 23 da.  
 Biancy Jane, daughter of Abner and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1809,  
 3 yrs., 8 mos., 12 da.  
 Abigail, wife of Ebenezer, Dec. 10, 1821, 96 yrs., 6 mos.  
 Brannack, Lydia, daughter of Consider and Desire, May 12, 1781,  
 3 yrs., 2 mos, 10 da.  
 Breck, Sarah Amelia, wife of Samuel and daughter of Zechariah  
 and Sarah Eddy, born Oct. 12, 1811, died Sept. 4, 1838.  
 Charlotte E., daughter of Samuel and Sarah Amelia, June  
 5, 1839, 5 mos.  
 Briggs, Silvester, son of Eliakim and Louisa, Oct. 8, 1788, 7 yrs.,  
 4 mos., 7 da.  
 Mercy, wife of Samuel, July 19, 1806, 41<sup>st</sup> yr.  
 Ephraim, son of Samuel and Marcy, Feb. 1, 1803, 2 mos.,  
 21 days.  
 Ebenezer, died Feb. 18, 1795, 68<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Martin, died Aug. 24, 1843, 24 yrs.  
 Everline W., daughter of Sebur and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 1843,  
 7 yrs.

*(To be continued.)*



# EARLY RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE.

THE COPY FROM THE ORIGINAL IS FURNISHED BY A COMMITTEE OF  
THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE (UNITARIAN), AND  
WAS PREPARED BY STEPHEN P. SHARPLES.

(Continued from Vol. IV, page 86.)

Oct: 15. 1710	1	Mr Holyoke	Student.
Dec. 31. 1710.	1	Th <sup>o</sup> mas Livermore	
	2	The wife of Th <sup>s</sup> Livermore	
March 11 : 1710/11.	1	Henry Dunster	
	2	Solomon Prentice	
	3	Thomas Hall	
	4	John Whitmore	
	5	John Chipman	Students
	6	Elifha Williams	
	7	The wife of H. Dunster	
	8	The wife of Thomas Hall	
	9	The wife of John Whitmore	
May 20. 1711	1	Elisha Bull	
	2	Nathaniel Pattin	
	3	John Fillebrown	
	4	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> w. of J. Fillebrown.	
Oct. 7. 1711	1	Aaron Cleveland	
	2	Sarah Bifcoe	
Dec. 23. 1711	1	John Williams	
	2	The wife of John Williams	
Feb. 24, 1711/2	1	Samuel Brooks	
	2	Jonathan Hall	
	3	Stephen Williams	Stud <sup>ts</sup>
	4	Benjamin Crocker	





Feb. 24, 1711/2    5   Sarah y<sup>e</sup> w. of S. Brooks  
                          6   Lydia y<sup>e</sup> w. of J. Hall.

July 13. 1712.    1. Sarah Pattin  
                          2   John Parker  
                          3   Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of J. Parker      277

Sept. 21. 1712    1   Thomas Grover  
                          2   Thomas Sewall  
                          3   Eliz. y<sup>e</sup> w. of Tho. Grover

Nov. 30, 1712.    1. S<sup>r</sup> Denison  
                          2. S<sup>r</sup>. Appleton [Nathaniel] }      Students  
                          3. Thomas Foxcroft.      }

Feb. 8,            1. Sufanna Winchip  
                          2. Joanna Winchip  
                          3. Sarah Cookefey

April 19, 1713    1. Francis Foxcroft  
                          2. Joseph Stacey

Jan. 24            1. S<sup>r</sup> Rogers      }  
                          2. Job Cushing }      Col.

April 18, 1714    1. William Brown  
                          2. Edward Twing  
                          3. Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittimore

Carried to page (27)

(7)    INFANTS AND OTHERS IN THEIR MINORITY BAPTIZED BY  
          W<sup>m</sup> BRATTLE :

Vid. p. (13)

Dec. 20. 96 :    Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Doct<sup>r</sup> Oliver  
                          Bethia, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hicks      2  
          27            Mercy, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. H. Gibbs :  
                          Jonathan, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Bradshaw      }      4  
                          Prudence y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath. Hancock Jun.  
                          Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Marrett      }  
          3            James y<sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Skidder [Kidder]      1



17 96	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Fefinden :	
	Samuel & Walter y <sup>e</sup> Sons, Anna, Lydia, Sarah,	
	Mary, & Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Samuel Cooper	
	John Agar y <sup>e</sup> son of Goody Luxford ;	
	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> son of Ephraim Frost :	15
	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of Benj. Goddard :	
	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Manning :	
	Hannah & Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Isaac Knap :	
	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett : Vid. pag : (13) :	
31	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Squire Jun <sup>r</sup> :	
	Cherry y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Adams	2
Feb. 7	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jacob Dany :	1
14	Sufanna & Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Joseph Winchip :	
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of Zech. Hicks.	3
21	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Chamney :	
	Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath : Hancock Jun <sup>r</sup> :	
	Mary & Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Sam <sup>l</sup> Streeter :	6
	John & Abraham y <sup>e</sup> sons of Abraham Watfon	
Feb. 28 :	Hannah Welch : Mary Emmands :	2
March 7.	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney : Vid p. (13)	1
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Barrett	2
14	Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wyth.	1
21	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gerfhom Davis :	
	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hancock	2
April 4. 97.	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Goodwin :	1
11	Nathaniel & Noah y <sup>e</sup> fons of Nathaniel Sparhawk	2
18	Stephen y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Palmer :	
	Dorcas y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Chamney :	
	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Adams :	
	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Tuft :	
	Hannah & Thankful y <sup>e</sup> daughters of John Wyth :	6
May 16 :	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Belknap :	1
23 :	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Cook	1
June 13 :	Caleb y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Dany :	1
27	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamney	1
July 18 :	Elifha & John y <sup>e</sup> fons of Elifha Bull :	
	Abraham y <sup>e</sup> fon & Deborah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of	
	Abraham Hill :	





July 18, 97.	John & Jonathan y <sup>e</sup> fons, Hannah & Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughters of Jonathan Nutting :	5
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of Jacob Chamberlane	1
Aug. 1 :	Elifabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Stedman	
8 :	Tabitha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Prentice	
	Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Pierce	3
Aug. 15.	Daniel & William y <sup>e</sup> fons & Efther y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Israel Cheever	3
	Abraham y <sup>e</sup> son of Abraham Homan	
Sept. 5 :	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Sparhawk	
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> fon : Mary & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Jofeph Child of Watertown :	3
12	John y <sup>e</sup> fon & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Eady of Watertown :	2
Oct. 10 :	Edward, the fon of William Rufsell :	
	Ifaac y <sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Dany :	
	Amos y <sup>e</sup> son & Hannah & Sufanna y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Daniel Woodward	5
Nov : 7 :	Judith y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Preble :	1
14 :	Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Francis	1
21 :	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Prentice	1
Dec : 5 :	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Charlest :	
	Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Reed :	
	Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Coolidge :	3
Jan. 9 :	Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Fefinden	1
16 :	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Wier of Charlestown.	1
(8) March 27 : 98 :	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning.	1
April 3 :	Joshua, William & Ann y <sup>e</sup> fons & daughter of Jofiah Parker :	
	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Goody Webber :	
	Ebenezer y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ebenezer Brooks of Miftick	5
May 1 :	Mary & Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of M <sup>rs</sup> Homer :	
	John y <sup>e</sup> son Elizabeth & Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughters of John Kent of Charlestown.	5
May 8.	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Watfon	1
22 :	Jonathan y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Woodward :	
	Johannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Call of Cn.	
	Sufanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Goodwin ; &	



	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hall of Miftick	4
29 : 98	Jafon	
	Jofhua y <sup>e</sup> Son of Allin of Watertown : &	
	Martha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abr. Hill Jun <sup>r</sup> of Ch :	2
June 12 :	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Solmon Prentice	
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Call of Ch :	
	Eleazer y <sup>e</sup> fon of Tho : Harris of Ch :	3
19 :	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Hicks :	
	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> fon Nathaniel Robins ;	
	John y <sup>e</sup> fon & Prudence y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ellis of Muddy River.	4
26 :	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Green	1
July 3 :	John y <sup>e</sup> Son & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cooper.	
	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> fon of Philip Rufsell of y <sup>e</sup> Farms.	3
10 :	Experience, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wittemore of Charltt.	
	Patience, Sarah, Mary, Abigail, & Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of John Ellis of Muddy River.	
	John y <sup>e</sup> fon & Hordell y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Brooker :	8
24 :	Ebenezer y <sup>e</sup> son of John Wyth :	
	William & John y <sup>e</sup> fons & Elizabeth & Jane y <sup>e</sup> daughters of John Dickfon :	
	Jacob & Mary y <sup>e</sup> fon & daughter of Nath : Cutter :	
	Grace y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Hall of Miftick	8
July 31 :	Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Moufell of Charlestown.	1
Aug : 14 :	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Brattle :	
	Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gershom Swan.	
	John y <sup>e</sup> fon of John Pierce of Charlestown	3
21	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> fon of Ebenezer Brown	1
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas White & Daniel y <sup>e</sup> son of Archebel Mackquede both of Charlestown	2
Sept : 4 :	Stephen y <sup>e</sup> fon of Samuel Streeter	1
11	Sufanna y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Marrett	1
18	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Chickeren :	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Moufell of Charltt :	2
25 :	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Osborn :	1





Octob: 2: 98	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr John Leveret	
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Cooper:	
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Sparhawk:	
	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Peirce:	
	Elnathan, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Smith of Ch:	5
9:	Efther y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Chamney;	
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Nutting	2
16:	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Winchip	1
23:	Francis y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Begar Vid p: (19)	1
Nov. 6:	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Cook	1
20:	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Bordman:	
	Percival, y <sup>e</sup> fon of Percival Hall of Medford:	2
Dec. 11.	Margery y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Dickson:	
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Josiah Parker:	
	Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> fon of Henry Prentice	3
18:	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> fon of Samuel Kidder	1
Feb: 26:	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Zechariah Hicks	1
March 19:	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> fon of Joseph Crackbone:	
	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Israel Chevers	2
Apr. 2. 99	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Prentice	1
23	Tabitha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Hancock:	1
May 7:	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Swan	1
14:	Abigail the daughter of Samuel Manning	1
21:	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney:	
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett	2
June 4:	Samuel at John Jackfons	
	Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Coolidge	2
25:	John y <sup>e</sup> fon of Elifha Bull:	1
July 2	Jonathan & John y <sup>e</sup> sons & Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield:	
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Fillebrown:	
	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniel Cutler:	3
9:	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Brooker:	
	William y <sup>e</sup> son of Jacob Chamberlain	2
30:	Ephraim y <sup>e</sup> fon of Philip Cook:	1

73

89

182



(9) Aug: 13: 99.	Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Widow Dany:	1
20:	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin Goddard	1
Sept: 17:	Ebenezer, the Son of Thomas Davis upon M <sup>r</sup> Danforth's Farm.	1
Octob: 1:	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Stedman	1
29:	Jafon, the son of Edward Winchip:	1
Dec: 31	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ellis:	1
Jan: 7:	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Streeter	1
Feb: 4:	Samuel, the Son of y <sup>e</sup> Widow Hafting: - Vid. p. 15	1
Apr: 14: 1700	Mary, the daughter of Abraham Watfon	1
May 19:	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Hicks	1
26:	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning	1
June 2	Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Stacye	1
30:	Richard, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Dany	1
July 7.	Anna, the daughter of John Cooper	1
28	Daniel, The Son of Daniel Chamney & Elizabeth, the daughter of Jonathan Pierce:	2
Aug: 11.	Thomas, Ifaac, John, y <sup>e</sup> fons & Anna & Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Fillebrown	5
18,	Jacob, the Son of Henry Prentice	1
Sept. 15.	John, William, & Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Sons; Hannah & Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughters of William Cutler	5
Nov: 3:	Ruth, the daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
17:	Sarah, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Leveret	1
Dec: 8.	John, the Son of Samuel Kidder,	1
15:	Thomas, the Son of Jofiah Parker	1
Dec: 22:	Elizabeth, the daughter of Stephen Froft	1
29:	Sarah, the daughter of Sam: Sparhawk: Thomas, the Son of Tho: Davis: Margaret, the daughter of Abraham Ireland: Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Streeter	4
Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Crackbone	1
19	Edward, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Brooker	1
Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Cook.	1
March 2.	Jofeph, the fon of Jofeph Winchip. Abigail, the daughter of Ed. Marrett.	





		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Eb. Swan.	3
	9 1700	Joseph, the Son of Daniel Woodward :	
		Margaret, the daughter of John Pattin,	2
	16	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Squire	1
	23	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett :	
		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Chamney	2
May	25. 1701	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wyeth :	
		Elizabeth, the daughter of Rebecca Lyn	2
June	15	Benjamin, the Son of Nickolas Fefinden :	
		Sarah, the daughter of John Green	2
	29.	Abigail, the daughter of Ephraim Ofburn	1
July	6.	Urfula, the daughter of Ifaac Knap	1
	27:	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath <sup>l</sup> Robins :	
		Michael, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Langdon	2
Aug:	3	Andrew, the Son of Andrew Boordman	1
Aug.	10:	Mary, the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Andrew	1
	24:	Mary the daughter of John Fillebrown	1
	31	William the Son of W <sup>m</sup> Patting	1
Sept:	7	Samuel the son of Jonathan Nutting	1
	21	Elizabeth the daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Phips	1
Oct:	19.	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Burr :	
		Andrew y <sup>e</sup> son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Boman	2
Nov.	2	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Leverett.	1
Nov.	16	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Chamney	1
	23	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Son [ <i>sic</i> ] of Sam <sup>l</sup> Manning :	1
Jan.	18	Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Dickson :	
		Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Hancock :	
		Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Coolidge :	3
Feb.	22 :	Zechariah y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Hicks :	
		Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul Bat.	2
March	22.	Solomon the Son of Daniel Chamney	1
April	12. 1702	Fyfield y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Jackson :	
		Hephfubah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Eben : Brown,	
		Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Streeter	3
May:	3 :	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Davis	1
	10	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Gershom Cutter, vid p, (13)	1
	17	Abigail the daughter of Jonathan Butterfield	1
June	14	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Sparhawk	1



(10)	brought from page 9 <sup>th</sup>	261
June 21 1702	Thomas the Son of John Fillebrown	1
July 26 :	Sarah, the daughter of Philip Cook	1
Aug : 9 :	Habijah y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>rs</sup> Weld :	
	Isaac, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Pierce	2
16 :	Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Langdon :	
	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Benj : Goddard :	
	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> D. of Dan. Hafting	3
23 :	John, the Son of Benjamin Dana :	
	Naomi, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniel Dana.	2
30 :	Tamefin, the daughter of John Ellis	1
Sept. 6	Stephen y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Frost	1
Octob. 4	John, the Son of Israel Cheever	1
18	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Watfon	
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Cutter	2
Nov. 22	Nathanael, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Kidder	1
Dec. 6	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Cook	1
13	Nathanael y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathanael Pattin	1
20	Thomas, the son of Thomas Prentice	1
Jan 31	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Bowes	1
Feb. 14	Abigail the Son [ <i>sic</i> ] of Abraham Ireland	1
March 7	Samuel the Son of Samuel Boman	1
April 4, 1703	Sufanna, the daughter of Henry Prentice	1
25	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning :	
	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Nutting :	2
May 9	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark :	
	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Solomon Prentice	2
16	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Fillebrown :	1
23	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Elisha Bull	1
30	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Barret	1
June 6	Moses y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mofes Bordman	1
13	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Patting	1
Aug. 15	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nath : Robbins :	
	Margery, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Winchip	2
22	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ifaac Knap	1
29	Jofeph, the Son of Walter Rufsell	1
Sept. 5	Amos, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Marrett	
12	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Dana :	





		Andrew & John y <sup>e</sup> Sons, Hannah & Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of And. Wilfon	5
Oct. 3.	1703	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Leveret: Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney, Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Osborn & Sarah the daughter of John Squire	4
	24	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Wright:	1
Nov: 28		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Stedman:	1
Jan: 23		Gershom, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gershom Cutter:	1
Feb: 13		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Phips: Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hicks.	2
	27	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Davis: Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Froft:	2
March 5		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Prentice	1
	12	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Kent	1
	19	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Manning	1
	26 1704	Ebenezer, the Son of Ebenezer Swan: Walter, the Son of Daniel Hasting:	2
April 2		Luxford, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Patting	1
	16	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Streeter	1
April 23		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Pierce: John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Cutter:	2
May 7		Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Watfon	1
	14	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Coolidge: Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Boman: Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Streeter	3
	28	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Hovey	
June 25		John, the Son of John Jackson	1
Aug. 6.		Payton, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Leveret: Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	2
	20	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Moses Bordman	1
Sept. 10		Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Master Eben <sup>r</sup> Hancock: Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield	2
Octob: 1		Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Chamney	1
	15	Philip, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Philip Cook	1
	22	John y <sup>e</sup> , son of John Fefinden	1
Nov. 12		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath: Hancock.	1
		Noah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney:	



Dec. 3 1704	Simon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk :	
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fillebrown ;	
	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Brown :	4
Dec. 31	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Ellis	1
March 11	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning	1
25	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Kidder :	
	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Nutting	2
		<hr/>
		345
		<hr/>

(11) Brought over from page(10) 345

April 15 1705	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Parker	1
22	Timothy, the son of Daniel Dana	1
29	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Elifha Bull	1
May 6	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Swan :	
	Ammi-Ruhammah, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Cutter	2
13	Ann & Sarah, twins y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Benjamin Dana :	
	Solomon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Solomon Prentice, &	
	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Pattin :	4
27	John, the son of Abraham Ireland	1
June 10	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Zechariah Hicks	1
July 22	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Robinson	1
Aug. 5	Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> daughter M <sup>r</sup> Leveret :	1
12	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Goddard	1
26	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Prentice	1
Sept. 4	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Robins	1
Oct: 7	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark	1
14	George, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gerfhom Cutter :	
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Prentice	2
Nov. 4	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bradifh	1
Dec 30	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Wyeth :	1
Jan: 27	Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hicks	1
Febr: 10:	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Robbins	
March 3.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Herrington,	
	W <sup>m</sup> Cutters son in law.	1
10	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney :	
	Downing, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney :	





Mar.	10 1705	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Swan :	
		Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Froft	4
	17	Priscilla, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Dana.	1
	24	Josiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Hall of Medford,	
		Stow Hall, as called.	1
April	21 1706	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Brattle :	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Coolidge :	2
	28	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edw <sup>d</sup> Marrett :	
		Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Streeter	2
May	12	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Manning :	
		Jane, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Ofborn	2
	19	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Eben <sup>r</sup> Aftin :	
		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Dan <sup>l</sup> Hafting :	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Wilfon	3
	26	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Sparhawk :	1
June	16	Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Kent	1
	30	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Chamney	1
July	7	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Moses Bordman :	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Joseph Hovey ;	
		Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Abr. Homan	3
	14	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Barrett of [The first that was] Baptized in y <sup>e</sup> Collidg Hall :	1
	21	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Stedman :	
		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fefinden, Baptiz'd in y <sup>e</sup> Col. Hall.	2
Oct.	6	William the son of William Warland The last child, y <sup>t</sup> was baptized in y <sup>e</sup> Colledg Hall.	1
Oct.	13	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Coolidge of Watertown The first child y <sup>t</sup> was baptiz'd in y <sup>e</sup> new meetingh.	1
	20	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Hall of Miftick	1
	27	Josiah, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Brown	1
Nov ;	3	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Amos. Gates	1
	10	Solomon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Hancock.	
		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Pattin :	2
	17	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Patting :	
		Jane, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield.	
		Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of W <sup>m</sup> Patting	3
Dec :	1	Henry, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Prentice	1
	22	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Davis	1





Jan.	12	1706	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Hydes	1
Feb:	2		Anna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fillebrown	1
	23		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Rufsell	1
April 6	1707		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Robinfon	1
	13		Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Pierce:	
			Ann call'd Nanny, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Whitmore	2
May	11		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Solomon Prentice	1
	18		Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Barrett:	
			Hezekiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Hancock of Wrentham	2
	25		Elizabeth, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden Jun <sup>r</sup>	1
June	8		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Kidder	1
	22		Stephen. y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Pattin	1
July	6		Robert, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Elisha Bull:	
			Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Hancock	2
July	13		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ellis	1
	20		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Fillebrown:	
			John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Prentice	
			Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Whittmore	3
Aug.	24		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Crackbone	1
				425

(12) Brought from page (11) 425

Sept.	7		Aaron, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mofes Bordman:	
			Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Robbins	2
	14		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Phips:	
			John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh:	
			Ann, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Lydia Davis	3
	28		James, & William y <sup>e</sup> Sons & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Murch	3
Oct.	5		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Murch	1
	12		Richard, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Harrington	1
Nov.	23		Richard, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney:	
			Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Robins	2
Dec.	7		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Deacon Cooper	1
	14		Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Coolidg:	
			Edmund, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Livermore	2



Jan. 18 1707/8	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney	
	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	2
Jan. 25	Experience, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Glefin :	
	Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Chadwick	2
Feb. 8	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Ireland :	1
15	Jedidiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Dana :	1
March 28 1708	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Hicks :	
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Manning	
	Mary, ye daughter of Ebenezer King	3
April 4	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Sparhawk	1
25	Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Coolidg :	
	Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Amos Gates	2
	Zechariah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Zech : Hicks.	2
May 2	Zechariah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Hill	
23	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Livermore :	1
June 13	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Kent.	1
20	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gerfhom Cutter	1
July 11	Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Leverett :	
	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Brown	2
25	Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradshaw :	
	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Prentice :	
	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Hall	3
Aug. 15	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Hovey	1
22	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ifaac Knap	1
Oct: 3	Lydia, the daughter of Jonathan Butterfield :	
	Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Pattin	2
24	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden	1
Nov. 14	Damaris y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Wilfon :	
	Jofiah y <sup>e</sup> daughter [sic] of Jonathan Hides.	2
21	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Robinfon :	
	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Robins	2
28	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Zechariah Heard	1
Jan : 2 1708/9	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Stedman	
	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Hafting :	
	Ephraim, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ephraim Ofborn	3
Jan : 9	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Warland :	1
16	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Boman :	
	Ifaac, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ifaac Manning	2
30	John, the Son of Joseph Crackbone :	





	Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Hafting	2
Feb. 13 1708/9	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Dunfter	1
20	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Robinson	1
March 6	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Kidder	1
20	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gerfhom Davis	1
Apr: 10 1709	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Phips	1
17	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Tufts	1
30	Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Pierce :	
	Belecher, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nath : Hancock :	
	Walter, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Walter Rufsell :	
	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fillebrown :	
	Dorothy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> . Robinfon :	
	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> d. of John Hill.	6
May 25	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Goddard :	
	Eliot, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Pattin	2
July 24	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Fefinden :	1
Aug. 7	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh :	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Twing	2
Sept. 4	Sufannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Chamney	
	Deborah, the daughter of Nath. Patting	2
25	Philemon, the Son of Nathaniel Robins	1
Oct. 9	Mehetabel, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gershom Cutter	1
Oct. 23	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer King	1
30	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney :	
	Hephzibah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Prentice	2
Dec: 18	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Holding	1
Feb: 5	Johannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
March 5	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Gove :	1
March 26, 1710	Jofeph, the Son of Jofeph Robins	1
April 16	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Hafting :	
	Henry, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Prentice	2
May 30	Mehetable, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Brown :	
	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cutter :	
	Jofeph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mary Hanford	3
14	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Crackbone :	
	Mofes, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Herrington	2
June 25	Abigail, the daughter of Amos Gates.	1
July 2	Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark	1
July 9.	Nicholas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mr. N. Fefinden :	1



July 9, 1710	Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hill	
	Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Elifha Bull	3
23	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ab <sup>r</sup> Ireland.	
	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Woodberry	2
Sept. 3.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Col. Phips :	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Hovey :	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Willis :	
	Damaris, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Wilfon :	4
Sept. 24.	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Butterfield	
	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Grub.	2
Oct. 1	Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ifaac Manning	1
15	Tabitha. the daughter of Thomas Livermore	1
29	Israel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Philip Cook	1
Carried to p.(42)		531

(13) PERSONS ADULT W<sup>o</sup> OWN'D THE COVENANT & WERE BAPTIZED  
BY WBR.

Vid. p. (7.)

Jan. 17 : 96. 7.	Isaac Knap : Arthur Cole : John Oldham Jun <sup>r</sup> :	
	Dorothy Hancock : Hannah Minot : Jane Matson :	
	Abigail Oldham : Margaret Agar : Sarah Lewis :	9
Feb : 28 : 96. 7	Stephen Palmer. Vid, p.(4) Feb. 21. 3.	
	Mercy Mackoon : Deliverance Forgufon : Su-	
	fanna Homan : Mercy Agar : Elizabeth Lyn :	
	Prifeilla Lyn : Sarah Batfon : Eliz : Trane : Abi-	
	gail Trane : Abigail Knap :	11
July 18 97	Abraham Hill :	1
Jan 30 :	Nathaniel Batson :	1
Oct. 9. 98.	Joseph Crackbone : Sarah Crackbone :	2
Jan. 1.	Philip a negro y <sup>e</sup> ferv <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Danforth	
Sept. 15. 1700	Richard Cutter & his Sister Elizabeth Cutter.	
	Ebenezer Redding : Lydia Cutter & Hannah	
	Cutter. y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Gershom Cutter :	5
Feb : 9. 1700/1	William Delloway ; Mary Delloway ; Elizabeth	
	Cookworthy	3
May 10. 1702	Gerfhom Cutter	1

(To be continued).





# GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

By HENRY F. WATERS.

(New Series.)

[Edited, arranged, completed, and cross referenced, by Lothrop Withington,  
30 Little Russell Street, W. C., London, England.]

(Continued from page 46.)

[AGAS — Thomas Agas, whose will was printed in our last issue, names his brother "Raffe Agas," undoubtedly Ralph Agas (born about 1540), who died 26 Nov., 1621. He was a land surveyor and rose to eminence in the reign of Elizabeth by making maps of London, Oxford, and Cambridge. The map of London was probably published the year Thomas Agas' will was dated, 1591.

Ralph Agas was born and died at Stoke by Nayland. He married the widow of John Payne.

EDWARD AGGAS of this same family, born at Stoke in 1564, said to be son of Robert, was a bookseller and printer in London. He died in 1601, leaving a son Elmore. See Dict. National Biog. E. P.]

AGBOROWE, 1613. See Browne (William) of Horndon, Essex gent. William Agborowe and daughter Mary his wife.

*Arch. Essex, file 1613, No. 87.*

JOHN AGER of Stoke next Clare, Suffolk. Will 5 July 1599; proved 1 August 1605. Wife Dorithye Ager lands, free and copy and the lease of Stoke Hill purchased of John Pottall, during nonage of my three sons. Thomas Ager my eldest son, John Ager my second son, at 21, Tobias Ager my third son. My three daughters Hester, Suzan, and Judith Ager at marriage or 21. Dorothe Nash my sister. Samuel Ager my godson. Thomas Serie, John Baron, and Sara Steven, my godchildren. Residuary legatees and executrixes: wife and daughters. Overseers: Mr. Thomas Fitch, my brother-in-law, and Clement Ager, clerk, my brother. Witnesses: Clement Ager, Thomas Ager, etc.

*Hayes, 60.*

AGER, 1617. See Wakering (Gilbert) of Rickmersworth, knight. Uncle William Ager deceased.

*Weldon, 6.*

AGER, 1645. See Pissey (Edmund) of Nedham Market. Cousin Menabell Ager of Nedham Market, widow.

*Arch. Suffolk, file 1645, No. 92.*

GRACE AGGS of the Tower, widow. Will 25 August 1658; proved 14 November 1660. The two daughters of my deceased nephew Stephen Goodier, now or lately unmarried, which he had by his first wife. Their brother Stephen Goodier. Cosen William Locke. Cosen John Aggs and his brother Nicholas. Cosen John Barnes and his aunt Dorothy. Cosen Widow White of Salisbury. Cosen John Partridge. To widow Browne ringe with deaths head, the gift of sister Partridge. Niece Katherine Palmer. Grace Feilder.

*Nabbs, 200.*





AGLIONBY, 1637. See Davers (Alice) of London, widow. Grandson George Aglionby and Katherine Aglionby his sister.

*Goare, 119.*

AGLIONBY, 1638. See King (John), rector of Islip, Oxon. Cozen George Aglionbie, D.D.

*Lee, 101.*

JOHN AGMONDESHAM of Rowbarne, Surrey, Esq. Will 13 March 1571/2; proved 25 February 1572/3. Aged about 62 years. To be buried in East-horsley Chauncell. Wife Margaret to enjoy Mannor of Breche in Ewerst. Youngest sonne Henry. Sonne and heire John. Daughter Mary Mustian and godson Agmondesham Mustian. To sister Turner and goddaughter Rose at her marriage. To William Hawlye. "Item: I giue to Thomas Amere iiij*s*-iiij*d* in consideration of a cove and certeyn shepe I had of Edward Hoker and one gatton in Sussex and other considerations me moving mynding not to haue any thing staid or the younge man hyndered albeit he hath yet no stay or consideration of hymself. Also . . . said Thomas shall haue . . . advantage of one obligation that the said Edward hoker late of Pagham standeth bounden in . . . will of Alice hoker late the said Edwardes wife and sometyme the wife of one Thomas Gatton of Pagham." To kynswomen Margaret and Mary Snelling. To good Mistress Polstede of Alberly. Brother Thomas Brodhurste, vicar of Chobham. To William at Wood. To sister Hamonde ringe I had of Mr. Polstede. To daughter Elizabeth wife of sonne John. To Maister John Stydolphe of Myclam (?Mitcham) and Mr. Pigotte one of the queenes gentlemen vsshers dwelling in hertfordshire if lyuing. Rest to eldest sonne John Agmondesham, executor. Mr. barron Byrche and brother William Hamonde, overseers.

*Peter, 7.*

CHRISTOFER AGNES *als.* SMITH of Bumpsted at Tower. Will proved 1568.

*Com. Essex and Herts, filed will.*

JUDITH AILMER of Much Hadden, widow. Will 20 June 1618; proved 4 February 1618/9. Son Theophilus, D.D. Son Samuel, daughter Linche, grandchild Judith Stopers. Sonne Edmonde Ailmer. Grandchildren John Ailmer, Jane, Cicilie, and Elizabeth, children of my son Doctor. My daughter Ladie Folliat. Sonne Zachary Ailmer. Grandchild John Lynch. Wydow Spencer. Peter Scott's wife. Ann Grave, servant to sonne Doctor. Cosen Sara Stracey. Old goodwife Brett. Goodwife Stronge. Ursely, wife of



Thomas Younge. Witnesses: George Brett, Thomas Gardiner, John Girdler, and Jasper Harte. *Parker, 14.*

AIRD, 1662. See Bartholomew (William). Sister Anne Aynde. *Laud, 95.*

AKEROD, 1691. See Hall (John) of London, goldsmith. Cozen Mary Akerod. *Vere, 81.*

ALICE AISHLEY of Ashberton, Devon. Will 25 March 1626; proved 13 April 1627. To daughter Dewnes Aishley. To brother Thomas Griffing. To sister in law Barbara Jesop. To cosens Nicholas Griffing and Alice Aller. To children of Richard Lang of Ashberton. To servants Johane Lang and Mary Dover. To Christopher Lang son of John Lang. To godson John Horsham. To godson Thomas Harris son of Thomas Harris of Ashberton. To goddaughter Willmott Goodridge. Executor: Edward Goodridge of Staverton during minority of daughter. Overseers: Robert Rudley of Exeter, Thomas Harris of Ashberton and Hugh Horsham the elder of Stauerton. *Skynner, 36.*

THOMAS ALABASTER the elder of Hadley, Suffolk, clothier. Will 16 June 1591; proved 10 June 1592. To sonne Thomas Alabaster copyholde Landes in Carsey, held of John Martin of Bilston, clothier, of Mr. Sansom and of Kinges College in Cambridge, also lands in Hadley purchased of Edmund Clerk, Esq. To sonne John Alabaster lands granted by George Stoddard of London deceased. To daughter Anne Still wyfe of Dr. Still lands in Hadley purchased of Stephen Upehar of Dedham, Essex, clothier. To children of daughter Priscilla Lawrence deceased (late wife of Thomas Lawrence) £10 each at 21. To Arthur Dorington sonne to daughter Margaret nowe wyfe of John Dorington of London £20 at 21. To brother Roger Alabaster £100 and to his children £10 each. Also to Roger foure tenementes in Hadley occupied by John Smith, currier in Ducke lane, and John Litle, John Newton, and John Gedge by Hadley bridge. Also to Roger the "Little pightle" paying twoe shillings every sondaye to be distributed by churchwardens to twelve impotent poore men and women of the saide tounne ymediately after evening prayer within the sowthe chappell, 2d to each. To grandchildren Sara Still, Nathaniell Still, Anne Still, Elizabeth Still, Mary Still and John Still £10 each at 21, etc. To Elizabeth Shaxton, nowe wife of Robert Mockett of Throwley, Kent, £5. To Mary Shaxton, nowe wife of Robert Carre of London, grocer, £5. To ser-





vant John Halman and his sister Margaret Halman at 21. To Alice Browne servant to sonne John. To John Clefford, wever. To William Birde sherman. To sonne John's wife Marye and children John, Anne, and Marye at 21. To Adam Wintropp a ring. Executors: Dr. Still, sons Thomas and John, and brother Roger. Witnesses: Henry Adkinson, Josua Speede.

Further acknowledgment 5 January 1591/2. Witnesses: John Still, Roger Alabaster, John Bethune, John Alabaster.

*Harrington, 51.*

ALBANY, 1618. See Allott (Dame Ann), widow. Daughter Margaret wife of William Albany, late of London, merchant taylor.

*Mead, 3.*

ALBANY, 1626. See Mellish (Robert), Sandersted, Surrey. Sister Mrs. Margeret Albaney.

*Skynner, 27.*

HENRY ALBERY of Gravesend. Will (undated) proved 7 March 1591. Wife Joane. Cosen John Albery and Richard Albery. Brother Matthew Collins. My mother Byfield. Cosen Samuel Hyed. —Widow Man and her two daughters.

*Consist. Rochester, Vol. XVIII (1591-1605) folio 112.*

RICHARD ALBONE of Hansted, yeoman. Will 2 November 1591; proved 18 July 1595. Poor of Hartofte. Wife—Anne. Nephew Peter Albone, son of Thomas Albone deceased. Nephew John Albone, his brother. Nephew Richard Albone. John Everard, son of sister Alice Everard. Philip Adams, son of John Adams, thatcher. Anne Adams, daughter of John Adams, thatcher. Sisters Agnes Browne, Alice Everard, and Elizabeth Everarde. Henry Browne, son of sister Agnes. Other Albones.

*Arch. Sudbury, Blomefeilde, 43.*

ALBONE, 1632. See Barker (Elizabeth). Grandchildren Richard, James, and Robert Albone.

*Audley, 62.*

[THOMAS ALBONE of Linsey, yeoman. Will dated 24 Aug. 1633; proved 1649. Son Richard. Wife Anne. Intended wife of son Richard, Thomasine Abbott. Son John. Daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Anne.

*Suff. Wills, Register 1649, folio 269. —E.P.]*

JOHN ALBREDE of Woodbridge. Latin will dated 24 April 1448. Proved 27 July 1450. Body to be buried in church yard of Woodbridge. Bequests: To the High Altar of said church 40 shillings; to repairs of church, etc.: to the burial ground of said church 24 shillings.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 1, folio 52.*



ELIZABETH ALBYN of London, widow. Will 5 May 1699; proved 28 June 1700. To be buried in church of Great St. Helens. Son in law Peter Noyes of Trunckwell, parish Shinfield, county Berks. Daughter Mary wife of said Peter Noyes. Granddaughter Elizabeth Noyes. Brother Mr. Israel Mayo. Son Benjamin Albyn of London, merchant, executor. Daughter Bashua Barton of Kensington, Middlesex, widow, and granddaughter Abigail Glover, daughter of late daughter Abigail Glover. To brother in law Mr. Richard Fleetwood nothing called guineas (sic). To my sister Mrs. Anne Fleetwood his wife. To my sister Mrs. Mary Slatter. To Mrs. Elizabeth Empson, Mrs. Juedith Freeman, and Mary King.

*Noel, 190.*

THOMAS ALCOCKE of Whetbeck, in Salop, yeoman. Will 8 November 1627; proved 29 February 1628. I leave to be paid to John Phillips the son £3, to Sir Basell Brooke £4, Robt. Chesher 6d., Thomas Higgones 3s., Sam'l Lewes 4s., Thomas Gittines 8d., John Sands 4s., etc. My wife ten kine for satisfaction of £30 for part of her daughter's portion, her daughter Margaret Coupper and her children. Brother William Alcocks 52s. a year for life, then to his son John Alcocks till his age of 12. Mary Alcocks, daughter of John Alcocks. Ellinor Alcocks, daughter of John Alcocks. Jane Alcocks, daughter of William Alcocks. Mary Alcocks, sister to the said Jane. John Alcocks, son of William. To Edward Alcocks' four children 20s. apiece. To Robert Alcocks' son 20s. Thomas Guinnet's three children, Elizabeth, Martha and John. Clement Coupper. Thomas, son of William Alcocks, etc.

*Barrington, 10.*

GEORGE ALCOCKE, 1676 (Hale 28). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1110.

ALDEN, 1519. See Reade (Agnes), widow, St. Romwalde, Colchester. Son Harry Aldyn. *Consist. London, Palmer, 42.*

ROBERT ALDEN of King's Langley, Herts. Will 13 August 1581; proved 10 October 1582. Daughter Agnes Este. Son Robert Alden the elder. Daughter Elizabeth Alden. Sons Edward Alden, and John Alden the younger. Wife Elizabeth, executrix. Sonne Richard Alden, supervisor. Witnesses: Thos Ewer, John Buckmaster the elder, John Alden, John Carter of Jefferey, Thomas Carter of the Milne.

*Arch. Hunts (Hitching Division), register 3 (1579-1614), folio 30.*





ALDEN, 1587. See Russell (William) of Hartwich, Essex. Son-in-law John Alden. John Alden, his eldest son, my godson. His sister Josyan. John Alden, the younger, my daughter's son; his brethren Peter, William, Thomas, and sister Ellen. *Spencer, 38.*

THOMAS ALDEN of New Windsor, Berks, gent. Will 12 May 1607; proved 17 June 1607. To be buried in church of New Windsor by my father and mother. To poore to be distributed by the Maior, Mr. Harris, and executor. To mending timber work of the bells. To every one in Chappell of St. George in the Castell, the Governor of the Knights etc., for drinking at funeral. To eldest sonne Thomas Alden. To sonne John Alden, fellow of King's College, Cambridge. To daughter Rachell Thurstone. To sonne in lawe Edward Thurstone. Grandchildren William, Marie, and Hellen Thurstone. To Christian Cock and Widowe Warner for paines taken with the poore in time of the infection. To daughter Elizabeth Maslin, wife of Thomas Maslin and her three children Richard, John, and Rachell Maslin. To John Alden and Rachell Alden, children of sonne Thomas. To Morris Arnold. Kinsman Richard Nash my servante. Cosin Alice Nash. To Daniell Byddle five barrells of stronge beere. To friends Robert Cawkett the elder, Roger Stackhouse, brother in law William Reeve, and Robert Keyne of Eaton. Lands in Clewer etc. to son Thomas, executor. Friends Sir Henry Nevell, Sir Henrie Savill and Dr. Goade, Provost of King's College, Cambridge.

*Huddleston, 55.*

THOMAS ALDEN of New Windsor, Berks, brewer. Will 8 March 1610/11; proved 16 April 1611. Son John (a minor). Wife Isabell Alden, executrix. Daughter Rachel Alden (under 18). Cosen William Stephenson. Brother Mr. John Alden. Uncle Marchodeus Alden (my four apostle spoons). Friends Mr. Dr. Field and Dr. Wilson, overs *Wood, 32.*

ROBERT ALDEN of Ascot in parish of Winge, Bucks. Will 17 March 1612/3; proved 16 April 1613. To sonne Christopher at six years old, etc. To Katharine, my sister Isabell's daughter, if my wife bring her upp. To brother Christopher Alden's daughter Agnes. To brother John Alden's sonne Christopher. To Robert Finchers' four children. To my brothers and sisters unmarried. Wife Ellenor, executrix. My father to have dyet and washinge, etc. Overseers: brother John Alden and wife's brother Thomas Woodward. Codicil 20 March. To Uncle Christopher Britnell. To





brother Thomas. To sisters Susan, Elizabeth, and Charitie. Witnesses: John Taylor, Edmund Shillburne, William Bishopp.

*Arch. Bucks, register 1613/14, folio 91.*

ANTHONY ALDEN of Stradbroke, yeoman. Will 26 November 1625; proved 18 January 1625/6. Son Anthony. Daughter Mary Goodersham. Son John Alden. Son Edmond Alden. Wife Margaret. Son Martyn Alden.

*Suffolk, book 56, folio 319.*

[GARNON ALDEN. Will dated 12 Apr. 1649; proved 1649. To grandmother Ratchell Garnon lands in Backton. Sister Mary Alden. Lands in Denton, co. Norf. Three brothers in law when twenty four. Sister in law Martha Churchman when twenty one.

*Suff. Wills, Register 1649, folio 173—E. P.]*

ALDEN, 1687. See Andrewes (Benjamin) of Market Street, Herts., gent. Daughter Ann Alden, widow.

*Foot, 112.*

ALDERMAN, 1487. See Dwyghte (Thomas) of Belstede. William Alderman of Belstede.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 3, folio 76.*

PETER ALDERMAN of Capell. Will 3 September 1526; proved 22 January 1531/2. Wife Johan, executrix. Thomas Blythe of Capell, supervisor. Eldest son Thomas. Younger son Thomas. Son Gilbert. Son William. Daughter Emme Alderman at day of marriage. Daughter Rose and daughter Alice at day of marriage.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 11, folio 28.*

JOHN ALDERMAN the elder, of Little Belsted, clothier. Will 28 July 1600; proved 9 January 1603/4. Grandchild James Fen messuage in Est Berholt at 21. Daughter Margery. Grandchildren John Crowne and Margaret at 21. Their father-in-law. Grandchild Henry Gages. His father Henry Gages. Anthony Grymwade. My four children, John, Margery, Margaret, and Johan. Son John, executor. If he fail, then sons-in-law Anthony Grymwade and Henry Gages to be executors.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 39, folio 359.*

CHRISTOPHER ALDERMAN of St. Nicholas, Ipswich. Will 4 September 1624; proved 13 August 1631. Wife Sara (with child). Daughter Sara at 21. Brother John Alderman. Uncle Thomas Haile.

*Arch. Suffolk Wills, book 60.*

SARA ALDERMAN of Ipswich, widow. Will 10 July 1633; proved 17 August 1633. Reference to will of late husband Christopher Alderman. His children and mine (under 21). Brother-in-law John



Alderman of Ipswich, clothier. Mother Judith Sendall, executrix and to bring up my children. Parish of St. Nicholas.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 62, folio 46.*

ROBERT ALDERMAN of St. Margaret's, Ipswich, clothworker. Will 21 July 1639; proved 23 September 1639. To son William all that my shop stuff which he, the said William, now has in his possession, which I formerly bought of John Alderman of Belstead. To son Thomas Alderman shopstuff I have in my own possession, as sheers, handles, press, tenters, with all the rest of the implements, etc. Son Robert Alderman, £5. Daughter Thomasin Alderman. My three daughters Thomasin, Anne and Elizabeth Alderman.

*Arch. Suffolk, 1st file 1630, No. 3.*

[JOHN ALDERMAN, of Salem, 1636, will 1657, very probably belonged to this family. Thomas Gage of Yarmouth named a son Henry, a somewhat uncommon name at that date in New England. Samuel Sendall was early in Newbury. Cf. Mr. Waters' notes in his Gleanings under Kimball, Alefounder, and other Bergholt and Belsted families.—E. P.]

THOMAS ALDERNE, 1657 (Ruthin, 218). See Waters' Gleanings, page 462.

THOMAS ALDERSEY, citizen and haberdasher of London. Will 20 February 1595/6; proved 23 February 1598/9. To Habberdashers Company £20 for a dynner at the hall at buriall, having already given the company the tithes of Bunbury, Cheshire, for maintenance of a Preacher and Minister with y<sup>e</sup> Schoolemaster and Vssher there. To Christs Hospitall £100 having already given £50. To maintenance of worckes in Bridewell for setting the poore in worcke there £100 to be paid to Treasurers and Governors of said houses. Have given to Haberdashers for school at Bunbury £300 etc. To poore of Marye Magdalen in Mylkestreet, Lawrence in the Jury, Michell Bassishaw. Have given to Albin in Woodstreete. To poore of Putneye, Surrey, and Berking, Essex. To poore of Bunburye, Cheshire, to be disty-buted by Randall Aldersey and his sonne John. To poore of Chester Cittie at discretion of my good cozen Mr. William Aldersey, Alderman there, and Mr. Christian Goodman, preacher. To John Aldersey, sonne of nephew Randall Aldersey, to furnish his house, etc., £300. To Francis Aldersey his sister for preferment in marriage, £200. To cozen William Babyngton and his wife Ellyonor to prefer their children, £100. To Francis their daughter, wife to Master John Smyth, £10. To Rebecca Molson, daughter of my nese Alis, for marriage with consent of her vncles Randall and John Aldersey, £40.





To her sons John Molson and Thomas Molson, £20 each. To sister in lawe Anne Aldersey and her daughter Elizabeth Egerton. To nephew Symon Pyke, £50, having given his brother Willyam, £100. To their sister Anne Hawes and their cozen Anne Pallmer. To my cozen Rachell Key. To Mary Fox. To Susan Repington. To Thomas Brodfeyld and Bartholomew Dod. To Thomas Goodman in St. Sepulchres. To Peter Varnon in Berden. To my poorest sorte of kyndred in Cheshire at discretyon of Randall Aldersey and John his sonne, £40. To Mr. Christopher Harveye preacher at Bunbrey the £27-17-8 he oweth for bookes sent him "if he shall contynue in Bunburye Seven yeares more (God sparing him life further to plant the true knowledge of God there which is graciously begonne by his ministry)." To servants David Harper and George Witten and Robert Buscat. To Lawrence Aldersey £5 and forgive him debts and dyvers ways he hath bin offensive vnto me and doo discharge William Parker who is bond for him. Bond of Thomas Tutton and Henry Bronker forgiven. To the following not having Blackes at my buriell rings of 50s. viz. my brothers Bartholomew Calthropp, John Kemp, my cozens Anthony Key and Richard Faxe and their wyues, Anthony Calthrop's widdowe, (if she paye £10 she oweth), Mr. Aldorman (? Aldermen) Lowe, John Dale and William Beecher, Robert Olley, and his father, and cosens John Jarmy, William Pitchford, and Richard Smith and his wife. Anuitiee from Sir William Broncker to executor. Nephew John Aldersey of Berden to prefer his children, also rest of estate. Witnesses: John Smithe, Robert Shellford. Codicil 14 February 1596/7. Legacies to Christs Hospital and Bridewell having been paid are revoked. Witnesses: John Smithe, Robert Shellford, Robert Ruscat.

*Kidd, 10.*

[See Waters' Gleanings, pp. 658, 659, for wills of Sir Thomas and Dame Anne Moulson. The latter was daughter of Anthony Ratcliffe and for her Radcliffe College was named. A pedigree of the family is printed on page 913. Thomas Moulston of Hargrave, father of Sir Thomas, married Alicia daughter of John Aldersey of Spurstowe. The will of Sir Robert Parkhurst, printed on p. 1391 Waters' Gleanings, should be read in connection with the following will. — E. P.]

SAMUEL ALDERSEY, citizen and haberdasher of London. Will 11 July 1633; proved 13 July 1633. Sonne in law Robert Crane and onely sonne John Aldersey, executors. To wife Margaret my coaches and horses and lease of dwelling house at Endfeild. Brother Francis Webb and sister his wife. Mrs. Judith Elliott my wife's daughter and Ellion<sup>r</sup> Whitledg. To my dearest mother £50. To my beloved



brother, faithfull friend and partner John Kenrick £50. To my brothers in law Didrich and Jobst Van Oyre dwellinge beyonde the seas. To Mr. Davenport the minister. To Mr. Foxley, Mr. Holmes, Mr. Page and Mr. Doctor Roberts, my brother Offspringe, my two apprentices, and antient servants, my maide Elizabeth, to Phillip and William my coachman, to my Lord Maior and his lady. To Mr. Alderman Moulson and wife. To Mr. Alderman Parkhurst and wife. To Mr. Rayny. To Mr. Smarte, Mr. Goodwin the minister. Witnesses: Elizabeth Coventrey, Dorothy Capell, Margaret Aldersey, John Kendricke, Da: Kendricke *Russell, 61.*

[ALDERSAY—Robert Shawe of Edelmeton, Mid., yeoman, in will of 31 March 34<sup>th</sup> Eliz<sup>b</sup>, proved 17 April 1592, names children of brother in law Edward Aldersay by my sister. Nicholas son of Edward Aldersay. Three children of sister Parnell Bull. Wife Ann, with child, dwelling house in Barnes, stables, brewhouse in Edelmeton and Tottenham. Daughter, Agnes Shawe. My four sisters and their children, viz. Isable, Parnell, Ellen and Margaret. Susan Sayre my sister's daughter. Wife's sister Margaret Londe. Wife Anne, executrix. Overseers: Robert Partridge, Robert Atkinson, Anthony Dale. John Bull is a witness. *Com. London. Vol. 17, 432. — E. P.]*

JOHN ALDERTON of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner. Will 8 January 1660/61; proved 7 July 1662. All to father Thomas Alderton of same parish, victualler, executor. Witnesses: George Carpenter, James Smith. *Land, 94.*

ALDHAM, 1631. See Holloway (Mary) of Estbergholt. Mary Aldham. *Arch. Suffolk, book 60.*

ALDOWES, 1571. See Goodwyn (John) of Fressingfield, yeoman. Brother-in-law James Alldowes. *Arch. Suffolk, book 23, folio 365.*

ALDOWES, 1577. See Owles (Robert) of Fressingfield. Richard Aldowes. *Arch. Suffolk, book 26, folio 305.*

ALDRED, 1544. See Cryspe (John) of the Rooks of Laxfeld. Edmund Alrede. Francis Alrede. My child-in-law Edmund Alred. *Arch. Suffolk, book 15, folio 52.*

JOYCE ALRED of London, widow of William Alred, citizen and skinner. Will 7 December 1621; proved 12 January 1621/2. To be buried neare husband in St. Catherine Cree church. To sister Anne Dogget and her children Anne Warbushe and Henry Warbushe at 21. To cozens Margerie Griffin and Peter Warmen. Cozen Martin Simpson and his brothers. To my brother Aldred. To Edward Green. To Elizabeth Key. To my man Richard. Residue included





dues from Samuel Alred, brother and executor of deceased husband, to Mr. William Smith, citizen and skynner of London, executor. Overseers: John Iland of White Chappell, glover, and John Armyn citizen and merchant taylor. Witnesses: Jonn Grimston, John Eaton, W. Fayrfax, scrivener. *Savile, 5.*

ALDRED, 1643. See Sampson (Francis) of Cheddeston, yeoman. Ann Aldred. *Arch. Suffolk, file 1643, No. 73.*

JOHN ALDRYCH of Kenton. Will (nuncupative) 5 April 1538; proved 4 May 1538. Children. Brother Robert Aldrych and his children. To John Elyott of Wynston, £3-6-8. To William Edmundys four Hefkers. To Roger Sherman, the same. Peter Aldrych, his brother's son. Anne Aldrych, daughter of said Robert. Johan Aldrych another daughter of said Robert. Executors: Robert Aldrych (his brother), Thomas Wode, and John Aldrych (his neyve). *Arch. Suffolk, book 13, folio 7.*

ALDRICH, 1539. See Elyott (William) of Soham Moch. Peter Aldrych. Robert Aldrych the elder.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 13, folio 128.*

ROBERT ALDRYCHE of Beccles. Will 13 December 1540; proved 19 January 1540/1. Wife Katherine. Nephew Richard. Brother Richard. Robert Aldryche. *Arch. Suffolk, book 13, folio 321.*

ALDRICH, 1571. See Axtell (William) of Beconsfield, Bucks. Robert Aldredge of Woodland my supervisor.

*Arch. Bucks, register 1568-1572, folio 209.*

AUSTEN ALDRICH of Norwich, gent. Will 1 April 1599; proved 18 April 1599. To poore of St. Pauls, St. Clementes, St. Austens, and St. Edmundes and prisoners in the Castle. To poore of Swardeston. To wife Mary and Thomas Norgate her sonne by late husband Thomas Norgate deceased. To godsonn Austin Aldrich, son of brother Richard Aldrich. To brother's daughters Mary Aldrich and Anne Aldrich. Brother's son Richard Aldrich. To godson Austin Hall son of cosen Thomas Hall. To Alexander Chappman, Phillip Chapman and Henry Chapman, children of sister Chapman. To John Wood, Elizabeth Woode, and Cicilie Wood, children of sister Wood. Brother in law Mr. John Smith. Sister Raye. Brother Mr. Richard Sadler. To brother Silvester Forse. To godson Allen Thurton. To Mary Edgley my wife's goddaughter. To Elizabeth Throckmerton daughter of Bassingborne Throckmerton. To neighbors William





Ketheringham, Thomas Seaman, and Thomas Elwood Barber. To godson John Dauby. To nephew Thomas Spooner. Cosen Thomas Hall executor. To Mr. William Parry, minister of St. Clementes, Mr. Eache, minister of St. Saviours, and Mr. John Perke. Cosen Michel Aldrich. To lazer houses about the City. Witnesses: Edward Nuttinge, Henry Chapman. *Kidd, 28.*

ALDRICH, 1599. See Chase (John) of Hundrych. Daughter Mary Aldredge. *Arch. Bucks, file 1599.*

ALDRICH, 1603. See Whitman (Thomas) of Lee *als.* Leye, yeoman. Children of Matthew Aldridge (of whome Isaacke eldest son). William Aldridge a supervisor. *Arch. Bucks, register 1603-4, folio 33.*

ALDRICH, 1607. See Whitman (Ellen) of the Lee, widow. An Aldridge. Richard Aldridge. Matthew Aldredge, son of Matthew Aldridge. *Arch. Bucks, file 1607, No. 132.*

BRIDGET ALDRICHE *als.* Glover, wife of Roger Aldriche, citizen and draper of London and widow of William Glover, citizen and founder of London. Will 6 July 1619; proved 9 July 1621. Brothers Henry and Ralfe Osbaston. Son-in-law Francis Curwen. Daughters Mary Curwen, Elizabeth Cooke, and Margaret Colt. To grandchild Bridget Leucas, daughter of my daughter Winifred Leucas, vessels in house at Puddle Wharfe. Sons John Glover and William Glover executors. Lease of Blewe Boore in Maidenhead street als Distaffe Lane in parish of St. Augustine neere Paules Gate to strengthen little estate of sonne Henry Glover. Sons in law Henry Leucas, Henry Cooke, Richard Benet, and Francis Curwen. To my sonne Bewper. Sister Skynner. Witnesses: Greagory Baker, Lewis Ric. *Dale, 67.*

THOMAS ALDERIDGE, citizen and sadler of London. Will 15 March 1635/6; proved 20 April 1636. Brother Edward Alderidge of Clownish, Ireland, gent. Sister Anne Scarlott of Ipsidge, Suffolk, widow. Her eldest daughters Margaret Scarlott and Anne Scarlott; her sons Robert, Thomas, John Scarlott. Edmond Alderidge, citizen and draper of London, sole executor. John Gooffe of Whitechapel overseer. My nurse Alice Penniston widow. "My house in St. Tellens within Bishopsgate." Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Simonds scr. James Bosevile, Chirugion.

*Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, register E (1633-1642), folio 60.*



[The widow ANNE SCARLET of Salem, 1636, had, in 1639, children Mary, Margaret and Joseph. Robert and John Scarlet were in New England in 1640 and 1635 respectively. These similarities in name, while perhaps only coincidences, are suggestive. See Waters' Gleanings, p. 1195-6, and compare with will of Samuel Scarlet of Boston, 1675, printed in Pope's Pioneers of Mass., p. 403.— E. P.]

KATHERINE ALDRICH, widow of James Aldrich the elder, of Monk-soham, yeoman, deceased. Will 30 August 1642; proved——. Reference to a deed from William Owles, late of Wingfield, yeoman, son and heir apparent of Thomas Owles, late of Wingfield, deceased, and Margery wife of said William Owles, to Katherine and the said James Aldrich, late deceased, of messuage, etc., by the name of Hides and Lovells in Bedford. Son-in-law Daniel Smith of Creasingham, and his sons Daniel, John, and William Smith. His daughters Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Heron, clerk, and Mary, Susan, and Sarah Smith. George Fishe of Framlingham. My son Francis Aldrich, and his son Daniel Aldrich at 21. Son-in-law Francis Baker, and his wife Anne my daughter, and grand children Elizabeth, John, and James Baker. Son-in-law Robert Sparrow, and my grandchild Elizabeth Sparrow, one of his daughters. Son John Aldrich. His daughter Sarah Aldrich and her sisters. Daughter Katherine Jessopp, wife of William Jessopp. Daughter Margaret, wife of Robert Sparrowe. Grandchildren William Jessopp, John Jessopp, James Jessopp, at 21. Grandchild-in-law the said George Fishe, and his sons, George, Francis, John, and James Fishe, and daughters Elizabeth and Mary Fishe. The widow Warne of Southwold. [Unfinished, leaf lacking.] *Arch. Suffolk, file 1642, No. 4.*

JOHN ALDREDGE, mariner, now bound for Barbodes beyond the seas in the good ship called the Yenuitie. Will 29 November 1693; proved 27 August 1694. Sole legatee and executrix: wife Elizabeth Aldredge. Witnesses: Mary Morton, George Morton. *Box, 187.*

ALDUS, 1578. See Fyske (William) of St. Michael's, South Elmham. Daughter Gelyon Aldus.  
*Arch. Suffolk, book 27, folio 129.*

JOHN ALDUS of Ramsey, Essex. Will 4 August 1589; proved 6 September 1589. To wife Joane lands in Oakley parva. To Elizabeth Dauson house in ditto. To John Streight ditto. To cozen John Aldus, Thomas Aldus, Elizabeth Heard, Alice More and Francis Aldus. Elizabeth Bridge, daughter of brother-in-law John Bridge of Dovercourt. John Bridge, son of Thomas Bridge of Ramsey.

*Leicester, 72.*





ALDUS, 1603. See Fyske (Jeffery) of Fressingfield. Francis Aldhowse of Fressingfield. Friend Richard Aldouse.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 39, folio 294.*

JOHN ALDUS of Fressingfield, yeoman. Will 12 April 1610; proved 22 April 1610. Robert Aldus my good and natural father. Sister Elizabeth. Brother Robert, and his daughters Grace and Alice Aldus. To Thomas Fiske, son of Thomas Fiske, 10s. in one month, etc. Thomas Fiske a witness.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 43, folio 302.*

[John Aldows buried April XVith. (Fressingfield Parish Register.)—H. F. W.]

URSULA ALDUS of Tydd St. Mary, Lincolnshire, and late of Stradbroke, Suffolk, widow. Will 22 January 1630/1; proved 2 July 1631. To grandchild Ursula Swane, daughter of Philippe Swane of Tydd, sheets. To grandchild Ursula Selfe, daughter of John Selfe of Eye, Suffolk, ditto. To grandchild Ursula Girlinge, daughter of Robert Girlinge, of Tydd, ditto. To daughter Meriell Selfe, wife of John Selfe, apparel in house of Thomas Fost at Stradbroke. Rest of lynings to sons Thomas and John Aldus. To son Thomas Aldus, brasse, etc. Rest to son John Aldus, executor.

*St. John, 85.*

JOHN ALDUS of Mendham, yeoman. Will 29 December 1639; proved 15 February 1639/40. Wife Margaret. Nephew John Fiske and Elizabeth his wife. Ann Aldus, sister of said Elizabeth. Brother Nathan Aldus. Kinsman Eliazer Duncken. Kinswoman Elizabeth Dunkon. Kinswoman Mary Aldus, one of daughters of brother Nathan Aldus. Sister Cannon and her children (named). Codicil 18 December 1639. To John Fiske my wife's brother now inhabiting with me.

*Arch. Suffolk, 2d file 1639, No. 1.*

[Nathan Aldus or Aldis was of Dedham in 1638. He had wife Mary who with son John had adm. on his estate in 1676. He also had a daughter Mary.—E. P.]

JOHN ALDUS, one of the Portmen of the Towne of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent. Will 8 February 1663/4; proved 28 November 1664. To wife Elizabeth Aldus in lieu of dower for life Capitall Messuage in St. Peters, and household stuffe (except what belonged to deceased son Richard) apparel, rings, jewells, etc., also messuage in occupation of my son Robert Aldus, and ditto late in occupation of son Edward Aldus, also all free money of my shipping to Newcastle and



one half of profit of all my shipping for her life. After wife's death Capitall messuage in St. Peter's to son Samuel Aldus, then to his wife Frances, then to his second son William Aldus, third son John Aldus, and fourth son Henry Aldus. Also to Samuel messuage in Felixstowe, Suffolk, bought of Mr. John Hawyes, late in occupation of Anthony Payne, now in occupation of Michael Marsh. Also to Samuel messuage in St. Margarets where son Robert Aldus did inhabit with Bakehouse and peece of ground behind given me by Aunt Martyn deceased, and peece purchased of Mr. Thomas Steff wherevpon a Stable is lately built. To grandchild Thomas Aldus, son of son Edward Aldus, copyhold in Walton, Suffolk, purchased of John Burton sometime occupied by Mr. Greene, and if Thomas die before 21, to his brother Edward Aldus. To said grandchild Edward Aldus marsh grounds in Falkingham, Suffolk, purchased of Mr. Peming in occupation of John Browne. Also to Edward messuage in St. Margarets wherein his father dwelled, bought of Thomas Marriott, Edmund Shepheard of Ipswich, gent, to take rents till grandchild Edward is 21, maintaining his education, etc. To daughter in law Mary Aldus, widdow, "Rounde Close" in St. Margarets for life, also £100 etc., then to grandchild Edward at 21. To son in law Richard Gooding of Whersted and said Edward Shepheard £500 in trust for grandchildren John, Richard, Peter, Elizabeth, and Jane Aldus, children of son Robert Aldus deceased, at 21, etc. To grandchildren John Aldus and Edmund Aldus, children of son Richard Aldus deceased, £500. To daughter Anne Gooding £100 and ditto to her children to be paid to Richard Gooding their father. To daughter Puplett and children ditto, ditto, paid to son in law Thomas Puplett. To Susan Garrett, wife of Robert Garrett, Butcher, £5 and ditto to her son John Garrett. To John Aldus, son of Edward Aldus of Needhammarket, £5. To Henry Mixter of Boxted, Suffolk, weaver, 40s. To poore of St. Margarets £5, and ditto of St. Peters where I live. To other poor as executor thinks fit. To servants 40s. each and old servant Elizabeth White 40s. Mourning for wife Elizabeth, sons in law Mr. Richard Gooding, Mr. Thomas Puplett, daughter in law Mary Aldus and her sons John and Edmund. To buy stockings, shoes, etc. for poore men and women in the Foundation at Ipswich, £20. Grandchild John Aldus son of my said son Richard Aldus to give a release before he is paid legacy of £500. To old servant Mr. Thomas Carter and late servant Alexander Withers £5 each for mourning. Son Samuel Aldus, executor. Sons in law Richard Gooding, and Edward Sheppard





supervisors. Executor to give bond of £3000. To executor all shipping etc. Witnesses: John Eaton, William Spurling, John Walford. Codicil 9 September 1664. Revokes £5 to Alexander Withers. To son Samuel copyholds in Whitton and Bramford, Suffolk. Witnesses: William Sparling and John Watford.

*Bruce, 117.*

ALDEWORTHE, 1583. See Kelk (Thomas), Bristowe. Mr. Thomas Aldeworthe, overseer. Witness Thomas Aldeworthe, maior.

*Butts, 1.*

THOMAS ALDORTH, 1598 (Kidd, 25). See Waters' Gleanings, page 632.

MARGERIE ALDORTH, 1602 (Montague, 47). See Waters' Gleanings, page 632.

THOMAS ALDORTH, citizen and grocer of London. Will 18 July 1603; proved 8 September 1603. St. Nicholas Acon in St. Nicholas Lane. Funerall being done for good neighbors a dinner or Supper £5. Rest to children of beloved frende in Christ overseer and performer of this will Thomas Fettiplace of Ferneham, Berkes, Esq., viz. Alexander, John, Margaret, Elizabeth and Eleanor Fettiplace. To Mr. Alexander Fettiplace the eldest son a peece of plate with Armes of the Fettiplaces and the grocers engraven and theise wordes "The gift of Thomas Aldworthe of London Grocer." To Mr Richard Lake a ring. To Prudence Adlington whom I loved my Ringe with the Diamond with this chardge to Keep it during her life. To my Servant Anne Torner 40s.

*Bolein, 65.*

JOHN ALDORTH, 1616 (Cope, 19). See Waters' Gleanings, page 633.

ALDORTH, 1616. See Knight (Francis) of Bristol, alderman. Brother Robert Aldworth. Sister Martha Aldworth. Francis Aldworth, son of John Aldworth deceased.

*Cope, 112.*

ALDORTH, 1620. See Challoner (William) of Bristol, merchant. Son Robert, his uncle Robert Aldworth. Uncle Mr. Robert Aldworth.

*Soame, 98.*

*(To be continued.)*





# MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA COLONY, 1763-1800.

---

COPIED BY WILLIAM ALFRED BISHOP THROUGH THE COURTESY  
OF HON. WILLIAM HARDEN, LIBRARIAN GEORGIA  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

NOTE— First printing press in Georgia was set up in 1763, and on April 7, 1763 appeared the first issue of the "Georgia Gazette."

---

## Marriages, 1763.

Thursday, Dec. 29, 1763.

On Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> was married Dr. Henry Lewis Bourquin to Miss Hattie Bourquin, of Little Ogechee.

On Thursday the 22<sup>nd</sup>, Mr. William Maxwell to Miss Constantina Butler, of Great Ogechee.

## Deaths, 1763.

Thursday, July 21, 1763.

Died this morning, Mrs. Bolton, wife of Mr. Robert Bolton.

Thursday, Dec. 29, 1763.

This morning, died Mrs. Anne Maxwell, wife of John Maxwell, Esq.

## Marriages, 1764.

Thursday, May 10, 1764.

Sunday last was married Capt. Andrew Elton Wells, of the Brigantine Margaret, in the West Indian trade, to Miss Sallie Dix.

Thursday, Sept. 20, 1764.

Married, Sept. 13, at Fairfield, near Sunbury, Mr. Andrew Darling, Merchant, to Miss Jeanie Baillie, daughter of Col. Kenneth Baillie.

Thursday, Oct. 11, 1764.

Tuesday last was married, at Argyle Island, Archibald Bullock, Esq., son of James Bullock, Esq., to Miss Polly Deveaux, daughter of James Deveaux, Esq.



## Deaths, 1764.

Thursday, May 24, 1764.

On Saturday, 19<sup>th</sup> inst., died at Mulberry Grove, Mrs. Ann Bullock, wife of James Bullock, Esq. and formerly of Patrick Graham, Esq., late President of this province: a gentlewoman universally beloved and universally lamented.

## Marriage, 1765.

Thursday, Sept. 19, 1765.

Last Thursday se'night was married. at Sunbury, Dr. John Irwin of that place to Miss Nancy Baillie, daughter of Kenneth Baillie, Esq.

## Deaths, 1765.

Thursday, Mar. 14, 1765.

Died in Savannah, Friday the 8<sup>th</sup>, Mrs. Deveaux, wife of James Deveaux, Esq.

Thursday, Apr. 25, 1765.

Died Saturday, Apr. 20, in Savannah, Mrs. Wells, wife of Capt. Andrew Elton Wells.

Thursday, Aug. 8, 1765.

On Tuesday 30 ult., died at Sunbury, greatly regretted, John Elliott, Esq.

## Marriage, 1766.

Wednesday, Dec. 31, 1766.

Married, Capt. Andrew Elton Wells to Miss Elizabeth Maxwell, daughter of Audley Maxwell, Esq.

## Marriages, 1767.

Wednesday, Feb. 4, 1767.

On Thursday last, at the plantation of Hon. Jonathan Bryan, Esq., Mr. John Morel to Miss Polly Bryan, daughter of the above gentleman.

Wednesday, Mar. 18, 1767.

Mar. 15, at the plantation of Capt. David Murray near Savannah, Mr. Edmund Bellinger, son of Edmund Bellinger, Esq., of South Carolina, to Miss Polly Couzens.

Wednesday, Apr. 22, 1767.

Last night Thomas Savage, Esq., of South Carolina, to Miss Polly Butler, daughter of the late Hon. William Butler, Esq., deceased. An accomplished young lady, with a considerable fortune.





Monday, May 27, 1767.

On Tuesday, 19 inst., at Great Ogechee, Mr. James Butler, son of Joseph Butler, Esq., to Miss Anna Dix.

Wednesday, Dec. 30, 1767.

Last Wednesday were married at the College by the Rev. Mr. Zubly, Mr. Benjamin Stirk to Miss Hannah Polhill, and Mr. John Stirk to Miss Hannah Miller, agreeable ladies with handsome fortunes.

Deaths, 1767.

Wednesday, Jan. 7, 1767.

On the 18<sup>th</sup> December last, died at Fairfield near Sunbury, Mr. Kenneth Baillie, eldest son of Colonel Kenneth Baillie, deceased, who was the only son at home to take care of his poor disconsolate mother.

Wednesday, Dec. 9, 1767.

Died lately, at Turtle River, Colonel Mark Carr.

Saturday last, at Great Ogechee, Miss Betsey Butler daughter of Elisha Butler, Esq.

Wednesday, Dec. 23, 1767.

Last week died, at Great Ogechee, Mr. John Maxwell.

Marriage, 1768.

Wednesday, July 13, 1768.

Monday last John Simpson, Esq., to Miss Betsey Martin, daughter of Clement Martin, Sen.

Deaths, 1768.

Wednesday, Feb. 10, 1768.

Saturday last died, at Great Ogechee, Joseph Butier, jun., Esq., one of the Representatives in the General Assembly for the Parish of St. Philip.

Yesterday morning, died at the plantation of the Hon. James Mackay, Esq., at Strathy Hall, in Great Ogechee, Donald Mackay, Esq., of Frederica, a gentleman much esteemed and greatly lamented.

And this morning, in town, Charles West, Esq., who served as a member of the last General Assembly of this province.

Wednesday, Oct. 26, 1768.

Thursday last died here the Honorable William Simpson, Esq., Chief Justice of this province.

Wednesday, Nov. 16, 1768.

Died at Midway, very much regretted by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance, James Maxwell, Esq.



Wednesday, Dec. 14, 1768.

At Sunbury, Capt. Robert Nichols.

Marriages, 1769.

Wednesday, Apr. 5, 1769.

In South Carolina, Mr. William Telfair of this place to Miss Betsey Bellinger, daughter of Edmund Bellinger, Esq.

Wednesday, July 12, 1769.

Mr. Robert Bolton to the widow of Dr. — Starkey, late of St. John's parish, deceased.

Wednesday, Sept. 20, 1769.

Mr. James Habersham, Jr., son of the Hon. James Habersham, Esq., President of his Majesty's Council, to Miss Esther Wyllly, an agreeable young lady, sister to Alexander Wyllly, Esq.

Wednesday, Nov. 29, 1769.

Samuel Elbert, Esq., to Miss Betsey Roe.

Death, 1769.

Wednesday, Jan. 18, 1769.

Died Mrs. Watson, wife of Charles Watson, Esq., Attorney at Law.

Marriages, 1774.

Wednesday, Mar. 30, 1774.

James Philips, Esq., to the amiable Miss Ann Martin daughter of Clement Martin, Sen Sr., Esq., and sister to the Hon. Clement Martin, Esq.

Wednesday, May 25, 1774.

Tuesday, 17 inst. at Midway by the Rev. Mr. Zubly, Mr. Daniel Roberts to Miss Amarantha Elliott daughter of the late Captain John Elliott, Esq.

Also Mr. Thomas Sumner to Miss Sally Quartuman, a granddaughter of the late Rev. Mr. Osgood.

Wednesday last at plantation of Mrs. Gibbons, Edward Telfair, Esq., to Miss Sally Gibbons, daughter of William Gibbons, deceased.

And on Thursday, in Savannah, Mr. James Dixsee to Mrs. Rogers.

Wednesday, June 1, 1774.

Sunday last at Skidaway, Henry Preston, Esq., to Miss Jane Delegall, daughter of Colonel Philip Delegall.

Wednesday, Aug. 3, 1774.

Married lately, in St. John's Parish, Joseph Law, Esq., to Miss Betsey Spry.





## Marriages, 1775.

Wednesday, May 31, 1775.

Yesterday se'night was married at Great Ogechee, Mr. Adam Fowler Brisbane to Miss Polly Camber, daughter of Mr. Thomas Camber, deceased.

## Deaths, 1775.

Wednesday, June 21, 1775.

At Fort Dartmouth in St Paul's Parish, Edward Barnard, Captain of the company of rangers, raised for the protection of settlers on the lands lately ceded to his Majesty by the Indians.

Nov. 15, 1775.

Died Joseph Butler Esq. Dr. James Forrester.

Wednesday, Dec. 6, 1775.

Charleston, S. C., Nov. 24, Mrs Moultrie, lady of Colonel Moultrie and Mrs. Butler widow of late William Butler, Esq., two ladies who were esteemed and respected by all who knew them.

## Marriages, 1783.

Thursday, Mar. 27, 1783.

Wednesday, the 19<sup>th</sup> inst., was married Major John Habersham of the Georgia regiment and commandant of the town of Savannah, son of the Honorable James Habersham, Esq., deceased, to Miss Nancy Camber, daughter of the late Thomas Camber, Esq.

Next day was also married Benjamin Lloyd, Esq., son of the deceased Thomas Lloyd, Esq., to Miss Polly Morel daughter of John Morel, Esq., deceased.

Thursday, July 3, 1783.

Mr. Joseph William Spencer, son of William Spencer, Esq., deceased, to Mrs. Dorothy Cuyler, widow of the late Henry Cuyler, Esq., and daughter of the Honorable Clement Martin, Esq., deceased.

Thursday, Dec. 18, 1783.

Charleston, S. C., Dec. 13. Thursday evening, at Johns Island, Major William Leigh Pierce, late aid-de-camp to the Honorable Major General Greene, to Miss Charlotte Fenwick, daughter of the Honorable Edward Fenwick, Esq., deceased.

(To be continued.)





## BODEN-FINNEY-MADDIVER NOTE.

---

Savage says of Ambrose Boaden that he was of Scarborough, Me., 1658, and was killed by Indians probably in Oct., 1675. He also states he had a son Ambrose of Scarborough in 1658.

In 1750 the heirs of Ambrose Bowden brought suit against John Rackley or Rackliff, Benj. Haskins and Robert Hasty, all of Scarborough, for trespass, etc., to secure  $\frac{3}{8}$  of 225 acres and of 25 acres at Scarborough and Spurwink [No. 75,511] which suit failed, the defendants on an appeal obtaining execution 25 April, 1753. The papers are in Suffolk files No. 69,418, etc. and the depositions present an excellent pedigree of the family for three generations.

There had been a prior dispute over Bowden's land, for, under date of 30 July, 1664, Samuel Oakman, æt. 34, testifies that the land now in controversy between Michael Maddiver and John Finnie, Ambrose Boden, Jr., had quiet possession of eleven years since and that about four years before Michael Maddiver came there to dwell, and John Finney has had possession seven years. Also that six or seven years since Ambrose Boden, Jr., was helping him in haying and there came to Boden Judith Maddiver, Michael's wife, and Andrew Alger, bringing a compass and set out the bounds between Boden and Maddiver.

Samuel Libbie, of Scarborough, deposes in 1752, æt. 63, that he came to live in Scarborough thirty five years past next July, and after he came saw William Michal and wife living on the land in controversy and some time after I came John Finney and his wife came from Kittery and lived with Michal all the time they lived and were buried on that land. Michal's widow, now wife of Benjamin Haskins, has had possession since his death.

Other deponents were John McKinney, æt. 68 in 1752, Jeremiah Jordan æt. 64, and Mary Jordan æt. between 80 and 90.

Deborah Jones deposes 5 June, 1752, at York, æt. between 80 and 90, that John Finney above 60 years ago lived on west side and Ambrose Boden on the other side of the creek until they were driven off.

Simpson Boden deposes, 1 June, 1752, living more than 30 miles from York, æt. 53, that in Oct., 1727, with his father John Boden



of Marblehead, eldest son of Ambrose Boden of Spurwink and some others were at Spurwink, and that Dominicus Jordan, eldest grandson of Robert Jordan of Spurwink met them and ran a boundary line between the land of said Ambrose Boden and of Maddiver and Oakman. Mitchel's chimney mentioned. Testimony to be used in an action of ejectment between Nicholas Edgcombe of Marblehead and John Rackliff and others, appellees.

Damaris Webber, aged about 100 years, lived with her father Ambrose Boden at Spurwink 25 years and remembers the land her father bought of Robert Jordan. A creek divided her father's land from Kendalls. Her uncle Jinny possessed a small parcell of land adjoining her father's. Her father held the land till about 1700 when he was driven off by the Indians. She had a brother Jonathan, who was father of Tabitha Ball of Marblehead, widow, a brother Ambrose Boden who was the father of Benjamin Boden, Lydia Stacy, Ambrose Boden, deceased, Mary Homan, and Elizabeth Furnis deceased, all of Marblehead and a sister Susannah who was the mother of Nicholas Edgcomb of Marblehead. 1 June, 1752. [No. 69, 418.]

Original deed of Robert Jordan to Ambrose Boden. Recorded 1727. York Deeds 12, 178. [No. 28,076, also a copy in No. 73, 511.] Robt. Jordan, minister, wife Sarah, Ambrose Boden, Jr., in consideration of six days labor at harvest 200 acres at Spurwink where he has lived several years past. Dated 9 July, 1674.

John Ratcliff, Benj. Haskins, Robt. Hasty, all of Scarboro *vs.* Nicholas Edgcomb, merchant, Tabitha Ball, widow, Benj. Boden, shoreman, Ebenezer Stacey gent., and wife Lydia, Nathaniel Homan, cooper, wife Mary, Benj. Furnis, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Dodd, widow, all of Marblehead, John, William, Joseph and Ambrose Boden of said Marblehead, laborers and infants who sued by Benj. Boden their next of kin, etc. Execution in favor Ratcliff *et als.* 25 April, 1753. [No. 71,000.]

Rackley or Ratcliff held his land by deed of Samuel Waldo, 1744, and there is also a deed from Joshua Scottou of Boston to Ambrose Boden, Jr., for 25 acres at Spurwink, dated 8 June, 1675.

Nicholas Edgcomb was son of John Edgcomb who retired to Salem and was taxed there in 1700, and grandson of Nicholas Edgcomb of Winter Island 1638-43. Nicholas Edgcomb, Sr., died at Saco in 1681. He married Wilmot Randall in 1642 or 1643. See Trewlawny Papers.





## LARCOM NOTE.

Mordecai Larcom, Sr., married about 1654/5, Elizabeth, late widow of William Clark of Ipswich. A warrant is preserved in Essex County Court papers addressed to the constable at Bass River in 1670, to arrest John Clark, Mordecai Larcom's son in law, for attempting "murther on the Lord's day in sermon time, in thrusting a knife against the ribs of Justin John, servant to Jacob Bandy." From depositions it appears that John Clark was born about 1643 and that he had a brother Thomas, born about 1638/9. Mordecai Larcom's wife in 1673 testifies she was about 40 years old. She was step mother of John Clark.

John Clark had a son Cornelius. John sold an estate in Beverly to William Clark in 1705 and removed to Rochester, Mass., where he died in 1726.

[From note of A. F. A.]



THE  
GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY  
MAGAZINE.

---

---

VOL. IV.

OCTOBER, 1903.

No. 3.

---

---

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA COLONY,  
1763-1800.

---

COPIED BY WILLIAM ALFRED BISHOP THROUGH THE COURTESY  
OF HON. WILLIAM HARDEN, LIBRARIAN GEORGIA  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

NOTE. — First printing press in Georgia was set up in 1763, and on April 7, 1863, appeared  
the first issue of the "Georgia Gazette."

---

*(Continued from Vol. IV, page 157.)*

Deaths, 1783.

Thursday, Feb. 27, 1783.

Died in the 25<sup>th</sup> year of his age, on Saturday the 15<sup>th</sup> inst., Major  
Lachlan McIntosh of the Georgia Line, at Camden, on his way con-  
ducting his mother and family from their long and painful exile  
home to their own country.

Thursday, Nov. 26, 1783.

Mrs. Mary Demere, wife of Raymond Demere, Esq.

Mr. David Maxwell.

. Marriages, 1784.

Thursday, May 10, 1784.

On Thursday last, Major Lachlan McIntosh, son of Col. William  
McIntosh, to Mrs. Mary Nash, relict of Captain Clement Nash of  
this state.





Thursday, June 3, 1784.

At Brampton on Savannah River, Colonel Richard Wylly to Mrs. Mary Morel, relict of John Morel, Esq., and daughter of Jonathan Bryan, Esq.

Thursday, Dec. 23, 1784.

On Sunday night last was married Raymond Demere, Esq., to Miss Mary Miller, eldest daughter of the late Samuel Miller, Esq., deceased.

Deaths, 1784.

Thursday, Nov. 25, 1784.

Died at Mr. George Baillie's, Liberty Co., after a very tedious and painful illness of near two months, Mrs. Margaret Berrien the amiable consort of Major John Berrien.

Thursday, Dec. 2, 1784.

On Saturday night last, in Sunbury, departed this life, after a short illness, Mr. John Kell, late of this town, merchant.

Marriages, 1785.

Thursday, Feb. 3.

Tuesday evening, Dr. George Jones son of the Honorable Noble Wimberly Jones, Esq., to the most amiable Miss Mary Gibbons daughter of the late William Gibbons, Esq., a young lady endowed with every accomplishment that can make the married state truly happy.

Last Sunday, Colonel James Jackson to Miss Polly Young, daughter of the Honorable William Young, Esq., deceased.

On Monday, Mr. Isaac Fell to Miss Betsey Shick, daughter of John Shick, Esq.

Same (Tuesday) evening, Mr. Justus Hartman Scheuben to Mrs. Priscilla Camphor.

Thursday, Feb. 17, 1785.

Last Sunday was married, Seth John Cuthbert, Esq., to Miss Polly Clay, eldest daughter of the Honorable Joseph Clay, Esq.

Thursday, Aug. 18, 1785.

On Tuesday, the 9<sup>th</sup> inst., was married, in Liberty Co., William M<sup>c</sup>Intosh, Esq., to Miss Barbara M<sup>c</sup>Intosh, daughter of Colonel William M<sup>c</sup>Intosh.

Thursday, Sept. 1, 1785.

At Buckland Hall, Great Ogechee, Thomas Stone, Esq., to Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart, widow of James Stewart, Esq., deceased.





Thursday, Nov. 10.

Last Thursday, in Liberty Co., Joseph Law, Esq., to Mrs. Sandiford, widow of Captain John Sandiford.

Thursday, Nov. 17, 1785.

Mr. Francis Vollston to Miss Rachel Nowland.

#### Deaths, 1785.

Thursday, Aug. 25.

Last Saturday died, in Liberty County, in an advanced age, Mrs. Wainwood M'Intosh, sister to Roderick M'Intosh, Esq., deceased.

Thursday, Dec. 29, 1785.

Died lately, at Alexandria, in Virginia, James Mackay, Esq., of this state.

Died at Belfast, on Tuesday evening last, Mrs. Stone, wife of Thomas Stone, Esq., a lady of the most exemplary life and accomplished manners.

Died at New Providence, Samuel Farley, Esq., Attorney at Law.

#### Marriages, 1786.

Thursday, Jan. 19, 1786.

Mr. Thomas Johnston to Miss Mary Dews.

Thursday, Jan. 26, 1786.

Wednesday the 18, in Effingham County, Mr. Thomas Polhill to Miss Polly Anderson, daughter of Mr. James Anderson, deceased.

Thursday, Feb. 2.

Josiah Tattnall, Jun., Esq., to Miss Harriet Fenwick.

Mr. John David Mongin to Miss Sally Watts.

Thursday, F. 23.

Last Sunday, M Benjamin Maxwell, son of William Maxwell, Esq., to Miss Ja Bullock, daughter of the Honorable Archibald Bullock, Esq., ceased, first Governor of this state.

Thursday, Apr. 13.

James Bullock, Esq., son of the Honorable Archibald Bullock, Esq., deceased, to Miss Nancy Irvine, daughter of Dr. John Irvin.

Lately, in Liberty County, Mr. Samuel Bird to Mrs. Elliott, widow of Mr. Thomas Elliott.

Thursday, May 18.

Mr. Alexander Cameron to Miss Matilda Fenwicke.



Thursday, June 1<sup>st</sup>.

On Thursday last, Mr. John Pray, son of Captain Job Pray, to Miss Barbara Maxwell, daughter of James Maxwell, Esq., deceased.

Thursday, July 13.

Mr. Ebenezer Whiting, silversmith, to Miss Betsey Turner, daughter of Mr. Lewis Turner, deceased.

Thursday, July 27.

In Effingham County, the 3<sup>d</sup> inst, Mr. McKeen Green to Miss Eleanor McCall, daughter of Mr. Charles McCall, of Ogechee.

Deaths, 1786.

Thursday, Jan. 19, 1786.

Died, Mr. William Hackell, silversmith.

Thursday, Jan. 26.

Last Saturday, died here, Mr. William Flower.

Thursday, Feb. 2, 1786.

Last week, died, on his way to the westward, the Honorable John Martin, Esq.

Died lately, in New Providence, John Mullryne, Esq., formerly of this state.

Thursday, Feb. 9, 1786.

In Virginia, Joseph Wood, Esq., Attorney at Law, son of Joseph Wood, Esq., of Liberty County in this state.

At Wilmington Island, near this place, Mrs. Ann Clark, wife of Mr. William Clark.

Thursday, Feb. 23, 1786.

Died, near Savannah, Mrs. Dawson, widow.

Thursday, Mar. 23, 1786.

Last Saturday, died here, Mr. Mathew Poche, tailor.

Thursday, Mar. 30.

Mrs. Theis, of White Bluff.

Mr. William Thomson, formerly a merchant in this place.

Thursday, Apr. 13.

Died at his plantation, near this town, Mr. Benjamin Farley.

Thursday, Apr. 20.

Died 10<sup>th</sup> inst., at Sapels in Liberty County, Mrs. Jane McIntosh consort of William McIntosh, Sen., Esq.





Thursday, June 22, 1786.

On Monday last, the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June, died at his seat near Savannah, Nathaniel Greene, Esq., late Maj. General in the army of the United States.

Thursday, June 29.

Henry Perroneau, Esq., Attorney-at-law.

Thursday, July 6.

Died of the Small Pox, at the Governor's in Augusta, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> ult., Mrs. Katherine Stith, wife of the Hon. William Stith, Esq., Chief Justice of this state.

Thursday, July 13.

Last Monday, Mrs. Elizabeth Stirk, wife of Samuel Stirk, Esq.

Died lately in Liberty Co., George McDonald, aged 110 years . . . He came over from England with General Oglethorpe.

On Sunday last, Mrs. Williams, wife of Mr. William Williams.

Thursday, July 20.

Miss Nancy Morel, daughter of Mr. Peter Morel, deceased.

Thursday, July 27.

Died in Wilkes Co., John Wilkinson, Esq.

In Savannah, Capt. Smith of the brigantine Mary.

Thursday, Aug. 3.

In Savannah, Capt. George Murray of the sloop Isabella.

At Ogechee Ferry, Mr. Charles Scott.

#### Marriages, 1787.

Thursday, March 1.

Nassau, New Providence, Feb. 3.

17<sup>th</sup> [Jany.] at Abaco, Capt. Alexander Campbell Wyly to Miss Armstrong, daughter of Mr. William Armstrong.

Thursday, March 20.

Married, the Honorable Christopher Hillary, Esq., member of the Executive Council for Glynn Co., to Miss Agnes Hightower of this place.

Thursday, March 22.

Near Savannah, John Hammond, Esq., of Mount Airy, in S. C., to Mrs. Elizabeth Grimm, widow of the Hon. Richard Grimm, Esq.

In South Carolina, Jacob Guerard, Esq., to Miss Martha Williamson.



Thursday, Apr. 5.

Thomas McCall, Esq., Surveyor General of this state, to Miss Fall.

Mr. Isaac Young to Mrs. Odingsells, widow of Mr. Benjamin Odingsells.

Thursday, Apr. 19.

Lately, in Liberty Co., Col. Ferdinand O'Niel, to Miss Polly Woodruff, daughter of Col. Joseph Woodruff.

In Richmond Co., James M. Simmons, Esq. to Miss Mary Stith.

Thursday, May 31.

In Savannah, Mr. Benjamin Butler, son of Joseph Butler, Esq., deceased, to Miss Betsey Anstey.

In Liberty County, Mr. Thomas Graves to Miss Betsey Maxwell, daughter of Col. James Maxwell.

Thursday, June 7.

At Little Ogechee, Mr. Peter Lafitte to Miss Jennie Papot.

Thursday, June 14.

In Augusta, Capt. Ambrose Gordon to Miss Betsey Mead, daughter of Col. William Mead.

Lately, in Beaufort, William Elliott, Esq., son of the late William Elliott, Esq., to Miss Phebe Waight, daughter of William Waight, Esq., of St. Helena, deceased.

Thursday, July 5.

Mr. John Ring to Mrs. Nungezer, widow of Mr. Henry Nungezer.

The Rev. Mr. John Ernst Bergman to Miss Catherine Herb.

At Frederica, Capt. John Dilworth to Mrs. Sowerby, widow of Henry Sowerby, Esq.

Thursday, July 12.

In Liberty County, Mr. James Belcher to Mrs. Carr, widow of William Carr, Esq.

Thursday, Aug. 30.

Married, Mr. John Poullen to Miss Ann Stutz, daughter of Mr. Michael Stutz, deceased.

Thursday, Sept. 13.

Mr. William Johnson to Miss Polly Petty, daughter of Capt. John Petty.

Mr. John Herb to Miss Catherine Seebly.





Thursday, Sept. 27.

In Liberty County, Mr. Charles Irvine, son of Dr. John Irvine, to Miss Betsey Darling, daughter of Andrew Darling, Esq., deceased.

Thursday, Oct. 18.

Lately, in Liberty County, Mr. Artemas Baker, son of William Baker, Esq., deceased, to Miss Euphemia Darling, daughter of the late Andrew Darling, Esq.

Thursday, Nov. 29.

Married, in Savannah, Mr. Orrock to Mrs. Farley, widow of Mr. Benjamin Farley.

Capt. Tucker to Mrs. Wall, late of New Providence.

In South Carolina, Mr. Stebbins to Mrs. Davis, widow of Edward Davis, Esq.

Mr. Zechariah Hoskins to Miss Harriet Waldburger.

Thursday, Dec. 13.

In Chatham County, Mathew M'Allister, Esq., Attorney General of this state, to Miss Hannah Gibbons, daughter of Joseph Gibbons, Esq., deceased.

Mr. David Fox, son of Mr. William Fox, deceased, to Miss Gould.

#### Deaths, 1787.

Thursday, March 15, 1787.

Died, Mrs. Morel, wife of Peter Henry Morel, Esq.,

Tuesday, Mar. 20.

Died, in Savannah, Mar. 15, Mr. John Hinnil, late an officer in the Massachusetts Artillery in the service of the United States.

Thursday, Mar. 20.

Augusta, Mar. 1. Died, last Sunday morning, Dr. Henry Todd.

Thursday, Mar. 27.

Died, Mr. Lewis Cope.

Thursday, Apr. 19.

Died at Isle of Hope, at an advanced age, Mrs. Parker, widow of Henry Parker, Esq., President of Georgia under the Trustee Government. She arrived here from England on the 29 of August, 1733.

Thursday, Apr. 26.

Died, Capt. John R. Stafford.

Died, Mr. Alexander Allison.





Thursday, May 24.

On Monday last, died here, Mrs. Priscilla Poullen wife of Mr. John Poullen.

Thursday, Aug. 9.

Died, in this town, Mr. Paul Porcher.

In Charleston, the Rev. Thomas Hill.

Thursday, Aug. 16.

Grey Elliott, Esq., formerly of this place, lately died in London.

Thursday, Sept. 6.

Died, Mr. Moses Nuney, aged 82 years. He was a native of Portugal, but had spent the greatest part of his life, with an irreproachable character, in this country.

Thursday, Sept. 27.

Died, Mrs. Franco Holms, wife of Mr. Robert Holms.

Died, Mr. Charles Hervey.

Thursday, Oct. 4.

Died, Mr. John Wandin.

Mr. Thomas Thomson.

Thursday, Oct. 11.

Died, The Hon. William O'Brien, sen., one of the assistant Judges for the county of Chatham.

Mr. Samuel Newman.

Thursday, Oct. 18.

In Sunbury, Mr. Peter Donworth.

Thursday, Nov. 8.

Died, Mrs. Mary Christie.

Thursday, Nov. 15.

Died, Mr. James Gibbons, son of William Gibbons, Esq., deceased.

Thursday, Nov. 22.

On Wednesday morning, the 14 inst., died, universally lamented, Mrs. Elizabeth Cole, wife of Mr. Thomas Cole, merchant at Augusta.

*(To be continued.)*



# RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT THE "GREEN," MIDDLEBORO, MASS.

COLLECTED BY CHARLES M. THATCHER.

(Continued from page 120.)

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Bryant, Levi, born in 1774, died in 1850.                                  | } Monuments |
| Lydia, wife of Levi, born in 1773, died in 1843.                           |             |
| Lydia S., daughter of Levi and Lydia, born in 1812, died in 1818.          |             |
| Polly, daughter of Levi and Lydia born in 1816, died in 1818.              |             |
| Philander, died Sept. 30, 1844, 26 yrs.                                    |             |
| Hiram S., died Nov. 17, 1838, 24 yrs.                                      |             |
| William, died July 27, 1773, 44 <sup>th</sup> yr.                          |             |
| Ruth, wife of William, Apr. 10, 1769, 79 <sup>th</sup> yr.                 |             |
| Esther, " " Isaac, Feb. 7, 1822, 73 <sup>rd</sup> yr.                      |             |
| Seth, died Sept. 28, 1822, 46 yrs.   |             |
| Lucy, wife of Seth, Sept. 21, 1829, 53 yrs.                                |             |
| Hannah, wife of Caleb, Dec. 26, 1822, 78 yrs.                              |             |
| " daughter of William and Hannah, July 3, 1773, 16 <sup>th</sup> yr.       |             |
| Lucy S., daughter of Ezekiel S. and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1843, 20 yrs.            |             |
| Burbank, Polly, wife of Thomas, Feb. 21, 1846, 74 <sup>th</sup> yr.        |             |
| Paulina, daughter of Thomas and Polly, Oct. 30, 1826, 18 <sup>th</sup> yr. |             |
| Carver, Capt. Josiah, died Apr. 5, 1799, 74 yrs., 10mos.                   |             |
| Jerusha, widow of Josiah, Apr. 23, 1820, 98 <sup>th</sup> yr.              |             |
| Milleson, wife of Capt. John, July 19, 1813, 62 <sup>nd</sup> yr.          |             |
| Patience, " " " " Jan. 19, 1788, 34 <sup>th</sup> yr.                      |             |
| " daughter of Capt. John and Patience, Aug. 26, 1782, 3yrs., 1mo., 9da.    |             |
| Caswell, Salmon, son of Salmon and Polly, Nov. 15, 1848, 22 yrs.           |             |
| Mary, daughter of Salmon and Polly, Oct. 10, 1843, 21 yrs., 10mos., 25da.  |             |





170 *Records from Old Cemetery, Middleboro, Mass.* [October

Chase, Hannah, daughter of Ezra and Lydia, June 18, 1833, 4yrs.,  
4mos., 1da.

Clark, Joseph 2<sup>nd</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1767, died Sept. 5, 1847.

Dr. " " Dec. 2, 1755, " Feb. 7, 1843 (Rev. sol-  
dier).

Rebecca, wife of Dr. Joseph, Feb. 22, 1831, 73 yrs.

Samuel, son " " and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1791,  
6yrs., 5mos.

James B., son " " " " " Mar. 31, 1796,  
10 mos.

Samuel, Esq., died Mar. 29, 1813, 84 yrs.

Lucy, wife of Dr. Samuel, Dec. 9, 1789, 51yrs., 11mos., 11da.

Nathaniel, son of Dr. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1757, 1yr.,  
10mos.

Hannah S., daughter of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 12,  
1829, 5mos.

Hannah, widow of Josiah, July 15, 1821, 78<sup>th</sup> yr.

" daughter of " and Hannah, July 23, 1782,  
2yrs., 2mos.

Miss Sarah, died Mar. 6, 1823, 61 yrs.

Miss Mary, " Oct. 27, 1815, 52 yrs.

Mrs. Abia, " Nov. —, 1825, 69 yrs.

Cobb, Levi, died May 22, 1842, 75 yrs.

Olive, wife of Levi, Sept. 25, 1849, 78 yrs.

Hannah, " " " Feb. 28, 1799, 27<sup>th</sup> yr.

Jacob Soule, son of Levi and Hannah, May 5, 1799, 3 mos.

Mercy, daughter " " " " Sept. 3, 1796, 13  
mos., 21 da.

Joseph E., son " " " Olive, Nov. 25, 1803, 15 mos.,  
10 da.

Andrew, died May 19, 1826, 62<sup>nd</sup> yr.

Hannah, wife of Andrew, Nov. 8, 1846, 79 yrs.

Gideon, died Sept. 17, 1730, 29<sup>th</sup> yr.

James, " Aug. 14, 1773, 47<sup>th</sup> yr.

Susanna, wife of James, June 21, 1813, 88<sup>th</sup> yr.

Seth, son " " and Susanna, Jan. 15, 1778, 21<sup>st</sup> yr.

Thankful, daughter of James and Susanna, Oct. 24,  
1778, 29<sup>th</sup> yr.

Hannah, " " " " " July 5, 1778,  
11<sup>th</sup> yr.



- Cobb, John, died July 6, 1750, 62<sup>nd</sup> yr.  
 Mary, widow of John, Aug. 16, 1795, 92<sup>nd</sup> yr.  
 John, Jr., died June 22, 1750, 29<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 John, died Jan. 23, 1822, 76 yrs.  
 Jane, wife of John, July 26, 1810, 66<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 James, died Jan. 27, 1743, 47<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Thankful, wife of James, Apr. 17, 1743, 48<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 John, died Oct. 8, 1727, 66<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Rachel, died Sept. 18, 1727, 65<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Ruth, died Oct. 7, 1727, 25<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Deacon Jonathan, died Aug. 5, 1728, about his 68<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Hope, wife of Deacon Cobb, July 25, 1728, 76<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Mary, daughter of John, Apr. 30, 1727, 9mos.  
 Sarah, died Sept. 21, 1727, 11<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 " widow of Timothy, Nov. 4, 1820, 80<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Andrew, died July 14, 1800, 66yrs., 8mos., 20 da.  
 Lewis " Nov. 5, 1842, 76yrs.  
 Meriam, wife of Gershom, Jan. 31, 1748, 27<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Gershom and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1756, 8mos. 8da.  
 Ebenezer, died Aug. 22, 1811, 80 yrs. lacking 2 da.  
 Mary, widow of Sylvanus of Barnstable, Mar. 4, 1781, 75<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Silvanus, son of Gideon and Mehitabel, Oct. 2, 1786, 16<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Hannah, daughter of Gideon and Mehitabel, June 2, 1776, 2 yrs., 1 mo., 18 da.  
 Abijah, wife of Nathan, Feb. 5, 1776, 48<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 John, son " " and Abijah, Oct. 7, 1760, 6 yrs.  
 Priscilla, daughter of John and Jael, Oct. 20, 1775, 3 yrs. 11 da.  
 Joanna, died Nov. 11, 1724, 32 yrs.  
 Martha, daughter of John and Joanna, Mar. 9, 1742, 23<sup>rd</sup> yr.
- Cole, Thomas, died May 16, 1759, 57<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Sarah, daughter of Archippus and Drucilla, Aug. 30, 1772, 1 yr. 3 da.  
 Harriet G., daughter of Lemuel and Lucy, Aug. 6, 1844, 14 yrs., 6 mos., 7 da.
- Conant, Rev. Silvanus, died of small-pox, Dec. 8, 1777, 58<sup>th</sup> yr., 33<sup>rd</sup> yr. of his Ministry and Pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> Church of Middleboro.





Conant, Abigail, wife of Rev. Silvanus, Jan. 3, 1759, 28 yrs.

Hezekiah, son of Rev. Silvanus and Abigail, born Nov. 7, 1758, "lived 7 days & died."

Cornish, William, died Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1836, 79<sup>th</sup> yr.

Mercy, wife of William, Nov. 17, 1800, 46<sup>th</sup> yr.

William, died Apr. 23, 1841, 54<sup>th</sup> yr.

Eunice, wife of William, born Oct. 16, 1788, died Oct. 15, 1838.

Hannah, wife of William O., Dec. 29, 1843, 30<sup>th</sup> yr.

Julius F., son of Josiah T. and Louisa, born Dec. 11, 1838, died Sept. 28, 1849.

Cox, Ebenezer, died Oct. 8, 1774, 45<sup>th</sup> yr.

Priscilla, relict of Ebenezer, Dec. 18, 1806, 80<sup>th</sup> yr.

Levi, son of Ebenezer and Priscilla, Nov. 12, 1774, 23<sup>rd</sup> yr.

Joseph, son of " " " " 24, 1778, 6<sup>th</sup> yr.

John, died June 3, 1761, 66<sup>th</sup> yr.

John, Jr., died July 5, 1770, 47<sup>th</sup> yr.

Elisha, died Aug. 4, 1813, 63<sup>rd</sup> yr.

John 3<sup>rd</sup>, son of John, Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1770, 20 yrs.

Job, " " " " " " 3, 1770, 15 yrs.

Hannah, daughter of John Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1770, 12 yrs.

Francis T., son of John and Cynthia, Mar. 28, 1797, 26 da.

Priscilla, died June 8, 1847, 45 yrs.

Elizabeth, died Aug. 19, 1837, 26 yrs.

Ebenezer, son of Elisha and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1810, 3 mos. 1 da.

Cushman, Noah, died Mar. 29, 1818, 73 yrs.

Mercy, wife of Noah, Mar. 24, 1788, 39 yrs., 10 mos., 15 da.

Zilpha, wife of Noah, June 23, 1806, 43 yrs., 3 mos., 20 da.

Rebekah, daughter of Noah and Zilpha, Sept. 15, 1790, 3 mos., 3 da.

Capt. Joseph, died Apr. 15, 1840, 64 yrs.

Sally, wife of Capt. Joseph, Feb. 27, 1841, 63 yrs.

Ichabod, died Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.

Patience, wife of Ichabod, Jan. 1771, 46<sup>th</sup> yr.

William, died Nov. 30, 1815, 75<sup>th</sup> yr.

Susanna, wife of William, Mar. 19, 1790, 50<sup>th</sup> yr.

William, died Aug. 27, 1768, 52 yrs., 10 mos., 2 da.





- Cushman, Susanna, wife of William, Sept. 13, 1749, 34<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Priscilla, widow of William, Apr. 15, 1769, 43<sup>rd</sup> yr.  
 Nathan, son of William and Priscilla, June 3, 1768, 8 mos.,  
 20 da.  
 Ichabod, son of William and Susanna, Sept. 27, 1749, 23  
 days.  
 — a son of William and Susanna, born and died Mar.  
 3, 1747.  
 Joseph, died Nov. 5, 1800, 64<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Isaac, son of Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 18, 1786, 10 yrs.,  
 4 mos., 15 da.  
 Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 14, 1786,  
 17 yrs., 3 mos., 1 da.  
 Mary, daughter of Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 5, 1786, 15  
 yrs., 6 mos., 16 da.  
 Ichabod, died Oct. 26, 1732, 46 yrs. wanting 4 days.  
 Patience, relict of Elnathan Wood and formerly wife of  
 Ichabod Cushman, Sept. 8, 1755, 65<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Thomas, son of Ichabod and Hope, May 7, 1774, 1 month.  
 Andrew, " " Thomas and Molly, Sept. 28, 1789, 6 mos.  
 24 da.  
 A daughter of Andrew and Polly Stillborn, July 29, 1802.  
 A son of Oliver and Joanna, Aug. 9, 1789, 5 days.  
 William S., son of Zenas and Sarah, July 17, 1816, 10<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 James C. I., son of Jacob, Jr., and Roxsa, Sept. 11, 1827,  
 1 yr., 3 mos.  
 William J. " " " " " " June 20, 1838,  
 3 mos., 20 da.  
 Sarah E., daughter of Jacob Jr., and Roxsa, Sept. 30,  
 1837, 5 yrs., 7 mos.
- Darling, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1776, 44<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Nathan, died Apr. 19, 1812, 79<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Martha, widow of Nathan, May 12, 1812, 79<sup>th</sup> yr.  
 Mary, daughter of Nathan and Martha, Feb. 7, 1792, 21 yrs.,  
 5 mos., 17 days.  
 John, son of Nathan and Martha, Nov. 14, 1776, 3<sup>rd</sup> month.
- Deane, Benjamin, F., died Nov. 21, 1844, 22<sup>nd</sup> yr.  
 John Mason, son of Eliab and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1833, 2 yrs.,  
 4 mos.  
 Nathan, son of Eliab and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1828, 10 mos. 9 da.



Dexter, William, died June 21, 1719, 14 yrs.

Drew, Abigail, daughter of John and Sarah, May 26, 1726, 11<sup>th</sup> yr.

Timothy, son of Capt. Timothy and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1811,  
11 mos., 23 da.

Dunham, Annas, wife of Ephraim, May 15, 1729, 34<sup>th</sup> yr.

Eaton, A daughter of Ziba and Ruth, June 2, 17—, aged 6 days.

Eddy, Mercy, relict of Lt. Zechariah, Aug. 25, 1802, 81<sup>st</sup> yr.

Lieut. Ebenezer, died Dec. 22, 1829, 46<sup>th</sup> yr.

A son of Lt. Ebenezer and Betsey, Mar. 10, 1825, 3 days.

Erastus, son of Lt. Ebenezer and Betsey, Jan. 24, 1828,  
8 mos., 5 da.

Miss Susanna, died July 29, 1817, 81<sup>st</sup> yr.

Seth, died Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1837, 83 yrs.

Jerusha, wife of Seth, Oct. 29, 1835, 76 yrs.

Deacon Joshua, died May 1, 1833, 85 yrs.

Lydia, wife of Dea. Joshua, Feb. 13, 1838, 82 yrs.

Morton, son of Capt. Joshua and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1796, 1 yr.,  
5 mos., 7 da.

Caleb S., died Jan. 18, 1831, 20 yrs.

Sarah, wife of Zechariah, Esq., born Nov. 12, 1781,  
died Sept. 7, 1850.

Jane C., daughter of Zechariah and Sarah, born } 1 stone  
June 22, 1822, died Dec. 27, 1835.

William H., son of Zechariah and Sarah, born Jan.  
10, 1813, died Mar. 19, 1838.

Samuel E., son of Zechariah and Sarah, born Jan.  
9, 1816, died Jan. 3, 1837. } 1 stone

Sarah A., daughter of Zechariah and Sarah and wife  
of Samuel Beech, born Oct. 12, 1810, died Sept.  
4, 1838.

Alexander H., son of Zechariah and Sarah, Sept.  
19, 1805, 14 mos.

Charles E., son of Zechariah and Sarah, July 21,  
1808, 2 mos.

Zechariah, son of Zechariah and Sarah, Nov. 4, } 1 stone  
1826, 2 days.

Lucy Maria, daughter of Zechariah and Sarah,  
Jan. 26, 1811, 16 mos.

(To be continued.)





# LAY SUBSIDY ROLLS FOR STOGUMBER, SOMERSETSHIRE.

LAY SUBSIDY HUNDRED OF WILLITON AND FREEMANNERS,  
1<sup>ST</sup> CHARLES I, 1625.

COPIED BY GEORGE F. TUDOR SHERWOOD.

Stogumber:

William Sellicke in goods	Agnes Burye in goods
Henry Switting in goods	John Co't in lands
Henry Attwill in lands	Joan Lewes in lands
Eliz Co't, widow, in goods	John Beadon in goods
John Pyke in lands	Lawrenc Cridland in goods
John Langham in goods	Robert Hawkins in goods
Edward Locton in lands	Tho. Doble in lands
Joan Phelpes in lands	Agnes Beadon in lands
Joseph Escott in lands	Assessors: Richard Swittinge in goods
Gregory Langham in lands	Hugh Pyke in goods
Margery Hawkins in goods	Thomas Beadon in goods

*Public Record Office, London, Lay Subsidies, 171/361, membrane 3<sup>b</sup>.*

4 CHARLES I, 1629.

Stogumber:

Richard Sweetinge in goods	Thomas Doble in lands
Lawrence Cradland in goods	Francis Langham in lands
Agnes Burge in goods	John Picke in lands
Hugh Picke in goods	Henry Attwill in lands
John Beadon in goods	Christofer Hawkins in lands
Robert Hawkins in goods	Nicholas Hawkins in lands
Thomas Beadon in goods	John Courte in lands
John Langham in lands	Rators: Henry Sweetinge in goods
Elizabeth Courte in goods	Edward Locton in hands.
Johane Lewes in lands	

*P. R. O., Lay Subsidies 171/374, membrane 3<sup>b</sup>.*



# 176 *Lay Subsidy Rolls for Stogumber, Somersetshire.*

4 CHARLES I, 1629.

Stogumber :

Lawrence Cridland in goods	Thomas Doble in lands
Agnes Burge in goods	Henry Atwill in lands
Hugh Pyke in goods	Christopher Hawkins in lands
Thomas Beadon in goods	Nicholas Hawkins in lands
John Langham in lands	John Court in lands
John Beadon in goods	Henry Sweetinge in goods
Frauncis Langham in lands	Elizabeth Court in goods
Edward Locton in lands	<i>Rators</i> : Richard Sweetinge in goods
John Lewes in lands	John Pyke in lands.

*P. R. O., Lay Subsidies 172/377, m. 3<sup>b</sup>.*

[NOTE. I cannot find in the next roll 172/387, also 4 Charles I, reference to Stogumber, but part of the roll is decayed. G. F. T. S.]

17 CHARLES I, 1641-2.

Stogumber :

John Bay(n)am, clerk, in lands	Elizabeth Court in lands
Hugh Sweeting in goods	. . . . Atwill in lands
. . . . .	Nicholas Hawkins in lands
. . . . Langham . . . .	John Court in lands
Lawrence Cridland in lands	Joseph Escott in lands
Frances Langham in lands	George Ferrott in lands
Joanne Phelps . . . . .	George Dashwood in lands
John Pyke in lands	<i>Rators</i> : William Lewes in lands
Henry Pyke in lands	John Chilcott in lands
Mary Pyke in lands	Thomas Beadon in goods.

*P. R. O., London, Lay Subsidies 172/397,\* m. 5<sup>b</sup>.*

[\* The next roll, for this hundred, to that numbered 172/387, A.D. 1629. ]





# GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

By HENRY F. WATERS.

(New Series.)

[Edited, arranged, completed, and cross referenced, by Lothrop Withington,  
30 Little Russell Street, W. C., London, England.]

(Continued from page 152.)

KATHERINE ALDWORTH of Portsmouth, Southampton, widow. Will 28 June 1620; proved 4 May 1621. Salisbury Cathedral. Son Richard Swayne. Daughters Agnes Bayley and Alice Bayley. Brother Richard Sawyer. Kinsman Thomas Sayer, son of Richard Sayer. Son Francis Swayne, Executor. Overseers: Mr. William Habberley, gent., John Burstoe, Thomas Newbery and John Parrat all of Portsmouth. Witnesses: Thomas Silvester, James Lawe, Robert Shuttover, John Newlen. *Dale, 39.*

FRANCIS ALDWORTH, 1623 (Byrde, 3). See Waters' Gleanings, page 634.

RICHARD ALDWORTH, citizen and merchant taylor of London. Will 20 November 1624; proved 10 March 1633/4. Born in St. Giles, Reading. Wife Margaret. My five children, Richard, Susan, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Francis [a daughter] Aldworth. My daughters and my son. Sister Avis Haughton. Her former husband Christopher Jackman. Sister-in-law Mrs. Susan Coulson. Brother-in-law Mr. Christopher Coulson. Wife's kinswoman Dennys Johnson. Uncle Sir Richard Sutton, knight. [Administration de bonis non, June 1652.] *Seager, 22.*

ROBERT ALDWORTH, 1635 (Sadler, 3). See Waters' Gleanings, page 734.

ALDWORTH, 1645. See Noel (Elizabeth), Dowager Viscountess Campden. Cozen Richard Aldworth, eldest son of late nephew Richard Aldworth deceased. Other children of Richard Aldworth. *Rivers, 109.*

ALDWORTH, 1647. See Bovey (Ursula) of London. Brother Mr. Richard Aldworth. *Fines, 63.*

ALDWORTH, 1647. See Pindar (Michael) of London, citizen and fishmonger. Father-in-law Richard Aldworth of Bristol, alderman. Brother Robert Aldworth of Lincoln's Inn, Esq. *Fines, 100.*





ALDWORTH, 1657. See Lee (Lt. John), Barbados, gent. Gabriel Aldworth a witness. *Barbados Records, Vol. 1, page 218.*

ALDWORTH, 1660. See Hooke (Cecily) of Bristol. Grandchild Dorothy Aldworth. *Nabbs, 187.*

ALDWORTH, 1677. See Hooke (Sir Thomas, Bart.). Sister Dorothy Aldworth. Nephew Thomas Aldworth. *Reeve, 4.*

THOMAS ALDWORTH of Bristol, gent. Will 27 October 1696; proved 24 December 1696. To be buried in All Saints Church. Have conveyed to Edward Freeman of Bristoll, gent, and Thomas Richardson of Redland in parish of Westbury upon Trym, merchant, one half of estate of sonne in law Joseph Bullock, deceased, in right of my wife Anne, his mother, and also messuage in King street in St. Nicholas parish, said trustees and executors to pay residue to sister Dorothy Aldworth and youngest sister Cicelia Aldworth.

*Bond, 131.*

JOHN ALDWYN, 1681 (North, 85). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1067.

ALDYE, 1584. See Frenche (Barnard). Uncle Aldye.

*Watson, 42.*

ANNE ALEFOUNDER, 1622 (Com. Essex and Herts, Act Book 1622-1623, folio 18). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1145.

MARY ALEFOUNDER, 1627 (Com. Essex and Herts, file 1627/8, No. 126). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1145.

JOHN ALEFOUNDER, 1627 (Skynner, 103). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1146.

MATTHEW ALEFOUNDER, 1629 (Com. Essex and Herts, file 1628/9, No. 98). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1146.

ROBERT ALEFOUNDER, 1630 (Scroope, 49). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1147.

ROBERT ALEFOUNDER, 1630 (Scroope, 58). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1148.

ALEFOUNDER, 1635. See Barker (Marrion). Grandchild Mary Alefounder. *Sadler, 106.*

ROBERT ALEFOUNDER, 1639 (Harvey, 98). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1148.



ALEFOUNDER, 1645. See Barker (Thomas). Son-in-law Robert Alefounder, gent. *Rivers, 59 and 61.*

JOHN ALEFOUNDER, 1647 (Fines, 182). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1149.

ALEFOUNDER, 1677. See Barker (Sir Edmund). Sister Alefounder. *Hale, 12.*

ALEXANDER, 1557. See Fyske (Thomas) of Northalls. William Alexandre. *Arch. Suffolk, book 18, folio 38.*

ALEXANDER, 1563. See King (Richard). Friend Robert Alexander. *Arch. Bucks, register 1564/5, folio 51.*

ROBERT ALEXANDER of London, mercer, but free of the company of Dyers. Will 7 February 1634/5; proved 20 March 1634/5. To be buried in church of St. Michael att Querne. To wife Elizabeth Alexander, plate, jewels, etc. which she brought and £150 at ending of co-partnership with my sonne in lawe Alexander Orpwood, also profits of my stock (£1300) for the four years remaining, shee to dyett said sonne in law Orpwood and his wife, my sonne in law Besney Mason and his wife, and my two daughters unmarried, etc. To sonne Robert Alexander (if he returns from beyond the seas), my land in Ireland in the proportion of the Wor<sup>ll</sup> Company of Skynners, he having already his portion, and soe have my two daughters Margaret and Gartrude. If Robert does not return, the land in Ireland to my sonne Richard, to whome my greate seale and ring, when he has served his time with his Master. Also to Richard lease in St. Mathewes Coorte nere Cheapside. To daughter Elizabeth wares she hath lately in hands of—Johnson. To sonne in law Orpwood my Globe Ringe. To four daughters and sonne Richard all bookes. To sonne Robert's wife £10 and to her eldest daughter £10 at 24 or marriage. To cosen George Alexander £10, and £5 to each of his children. To mayd servant Elizabeth Bathe £10. To apprentice Charles Brokett I remitt last yeare of his time, if he obediently serve first seaven yeares. To St. Thomas' Hospitall in Southwarke £3. To poore children of Christ's Hospitall 40s. To sonne Richard for his child's portion £150. To daughters Elizabeth and Martha for ditto £200 each, £100 at 30 yeares of age or marriage, and £100 at end of co-partnership. Also as portions not equal to married children or as I intended, stock of £1300 at end of co-partnership in four parts, one to Richard and three to Elizabeth and





Martha. To sonne Robert Alexander lease of Hatfeild Wood after death of wife, if he return from beyond the Seas, also (if he shall soe returne and become a newe man and reformed in life and conversation and shall live soberly and religiously) £50, viz: £10 a year for five years. To all six children lease of house wherein I dwell, house adioyning wherein Mr. Childe dwelleth, and tenements in Blackman streete in Southwarke. To sonne in law Besney Mason £150 to be paid as by bond. To child or children Daughter Orpwood now goeth with £10. Residue two thirds to wife, one third to son in law Alexander Orpwood, executors, they relieving wants of my sonne Robert and rest of my children. Overseers: the worshipful my cosen Brokett of Whethamstead, Esquire, and friend Mr. John Harvey. Witnesses: John Hayne, scrivener, John Palmer, servant to said scrivener. *Sadler, 29.*

ALEXANDER, 1655. See Yardley (Ralph), citizen and apothecary of London). Cousin Richard Alexander. *Berkley, 18.*

ALEXANDER, 1661. See Sherman (John) of Norwich, clerk. Half sister Mary Alexander.

*Consist. Norwich, register 1660-61, folio 451.*

JOHN ALEXANDER, 1700 (Noel, 94). See Waters' Gleanings, page 601.

JOHN ALFORDE of Faltenham. Will 7 February 1540/1; proved 17 May 1541. Wife Alice and son Robert, executors. Son John. Each of my daughters. *Arch. Suffolk, book 14, folio 44.*

ALFORD, 1585. See Davye (Gilbert) of Crediton, Devonshire, gent. Robert Alford and Thomasin his wife, my sister.

*Brudenell, 49.*

PHILIP ALFORD of White Chapel, Middlesex, alebrewer. Will 10 November 1612; proved 23 October 1613. Daughter Constance Alford. Sister Alice Alford. Kinswoman Anne Goodwyn. Aunt Constance Onyon. Aunt Johan Harrison, widow. Wife Margaret, executrix. My father and mother. Apprentice Richard Cleare. John Laughln my Brewer. Brother's daughter Ruthe. Hugh Richardes (my sealed ringe with the Brewers' Arms). George Smith (my Halbert I had of him). Anne Bartrome. Overseers: Uncle James Onyon and John Greene. Witnesses: George Blyner, scr., Richard Yardley. *Capell, 88.*



ELIZABETH ALFORD of New Sarum, Wilts, widow. Will 4 March 1635/6; proved 11 June 1637. Thomas Alford the elder. Son William Alford the elder. Son William Alford the younger. Daughter Anne Fox. Grandchildren William, John, Stephen and Anne Fox. Daughter Sara Noyes. Daughter Elizabeth Cooke. Daughter Mary Carter. Son William Cooke. M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Wilmot. Children of Sarah Noyes. My two [servants] Mary and Anne Bee. Daughter Alford, wife of Thomas Alford. Residue to my daughters M<sup>rs</sup> Wilmott, M<sup>rs</sup> Fox, daughters Carter, Cooke, and Noyes, save 20<sup>s</sup> to Thomas Rands, executor. Witnesses: Tymothie Dutson, Margaret Aubrey, William Aubrey. Administration granted to John Fox, clerk, and Anne his wife, sister, etc. *Goare, 88.*

BENJAMIN ALFORD of Andover, Southampton, chaundler. Will 21 March, 1639; proved 20 October 1640. Daughter Joane, wife of Richard Kent and their three children. Son John Alford. Wife Avis Alforde, executrix. Daughters Avis and Katherine. Overseers: Kinsmen Thomas Barwicke and Thomas Game. Witnesses: overseers and Nicholas Game. *Coventry, 128.*

ALFORD, 1677. See Hooke (Sir Thomas, bart.). Sister Alford and Colonel Alford her husband. *Reeve, 4.*

ALGER, 1541. See Calf (Thomas) of Bungey Mary. William Alger. *Arch. Suffolk, book 14, folio 6.*

JOHAN ALGOR of Waybred, widow of Thomas Algor. Will 15 June 1531; proved 10 December 1543. Three of children of Henry Algor, my godchildren. Daughter Katharine Puntying. Son in law Robert Puntying. Goddaughter Blythe Meene. Henry, Thomas, and Robert, sons of Robert Meene. My three children. Son Henry Algor. Grandchild Thomas Mene of Waybred, son of Robert Mene of Waybred. *Arch. Suffolk, book 14, folio 388.*

WILLIAM ALGER of Shalford, yeoman. Will 31 July 1575; proved 14 December 1575. Four daughters, Anne, Elizabeth, Mary, and Bridget at day of marriage or 21. Son John. Wife Margaret. Son William. *Com. Essex and Herts, file 1575.*

ALGER, 1583. See Kinge (John) of Blackforde, parish of Wedmore, Deanery of Wells. Margery Alger's three children. *Butts, 10.*

THOMAS ALGER of Waibred, laboring man. Will 16 March 1615/6; proved 3 April 1616. Wife Elizabeth. Sons William and Thomas. Daughters Frances, Ann, Elizabeth, and Mary Alger. *Arch. Suffolk, book 49, folio 1.*





EDWARD ALGER of Wingfield, yeoman. Will 16 November 1630; proved 8 April 1635. Wife Cicely. Sons Edward, Anthony, John, Henry, Robert, Thomas. Brother in law William Beten, supervisor.  
*Arch. Suffolk, file 1635, No. 119.*

ALGER, 1676. See Dickerson (John) of Wingfield, yeoman. Mary Alger, wife of Thomas Alger of Waybread, my sister. Thomas Alger, son of Thomas and Mary aforesaid.

*Arch. Suffolk, Fauconberge, 239.*

DAME MARGARET ALINGTON, widow of Sir Miles Alington of Horseheate, Cambridge. Will 8 December 1591 (signed Saturday 11 December); proved 30 September 1592. Buried in St. Faith's under Powles, late called Jesus Chapel, in tomb whereas my late husband Thomas Argall Esq. lyeth buried. Daughter Anne Steward. Son Augustine Steward (her husband). Son John Argall and his wife. Son Rowland Argall and his wife. Son Filmer. Daughter Elizabeth Filmer and her son and heir apparent. Margaret Argall her sister. Mary and Katharine Argall her sisters. Son and daughter Pledger. Son Richard Argall deceased. Son Lawrence Argall's widow. Richard, son of Lawrence Argall, and Northe Argall his sister. Cosen Southwell and his wife. Cosen Hubberd.

*Harrington, 72.*

THOMAS ALLINGTON, St. Mildred's Poultry, London, merchant, 1669 (Coke, 131). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1379.

ALISON, 1556. See Kynge (Thomas). William Alison of Ailesbury, glover.

*Arch. Bucks, register 1556-60, folio 162.*

ELIZABETH ALLISON, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, 1665 (Hyde, 135). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1270.

GEORGE ALISTON, citizen and clothworker of London. Will 4 July 1573; proved 11 August 1573. Buried in St. Jones Walbroke neare late wiffe Margery. Son Henry Aliston. To Thomas Kinge and Jeromimy his wife, my daughter, 40s. and my great kettle. William Jensonne my son in law shall have the occupying of my shop, sheirs, and tools. Wife Dowce, executrix. To Peter Lawson, my sattin sleeves. To daughter Cecily 20s. Overseers: Sonne Henry Alison (sic) and neighbours Thomas Jakson and Jhon Browne. Witnesses: Hugh Lewes parson of St Jones, James Jvet, Robert Snellinge.

*Arch. London, register 4 (1571-1582), folio 31.*

ALISTON, 1610. See Springe (Christian) of Bury St. Edmund. widow. Cosen Mary Aliston wife of John Aliston of Heveningham, John, Mary, Anne, and Susan, children of said John Aliston.

*Wingfield, 57.*





ALKER, 1597. See Cuthbert (Alexander), Owndell, Northampton.  
Brother Edward Alker. *Lewyn, 14.*

STEPHEN ALLAM of London, yeoman. Will 8 February 1646/7; proved 27 January 1648/9. To kinswoman Joane Barcoatt £12. To children of kinsman Thomas Fabian £6 whereof 40s. to bind eldest son apprentice. To Samuel Saltingstone 20s. To Marie Bucker 10s. To Elizabeth Bucker 10s. To kinsman Andrew Hall 10s. To John Allam of Coaley in St Cuthberts in Wells, county Somerset, best Coate. To Nathaniel Harvy of Weeke in ditto best cloake. Rest to kinswoman Margery Goldinge, executrix. Witnesses: Thomas White, William Ballett. *Fairfax, 13.*

CHRISTOPHER ALENSON, London, Gent. Will 1 November 1631; proved 5 January 1631/2. To my mother's kynswoman livinge in the Low Countries 20 nobles. To cosyn John Alenson 40s. To John Clerke 20s. To godson Edmond Porter £10. To cosyn Sara Porter £15. To Poore of St. George in Southwarke £5 at discretion of Mr. Hobson and Mr. Maisters of ditto. To Poore of Clarken Well by West Smithfield £5 and ditto where I shall be buried. To my sister Hopkins. To goodwief Goade, my late servant, 26s. per annum for life and noe longer. Ditto to goodwief Foord. To servant William Leeson £3. To vnclie Robert Alenson 20s. per annum for life and noe longer as specified in annuitie of £3 left in my father's will. All annuities to yssue out of my two tenements in Romford, Essex, in occupacion of William Bridges and Thomas Royston. To Mary Barnes, cosyn Marye Baugh, and goddaughter Sara Baugh linen (except given to Sarah Porter by note), etc. To Mary Bories, daughter of sister Joane deceased, messuage in Hairstreete, parish of Hornchurch, Essex, and 10 acres of Meadowe and Pasture in Hornchurch bought by my father Mr. Richard Allanson deceased from Sir Edward Cooke, knight. To Mary Baugh, daughter of sister Judith deceased, "Lodge Lan" in Hornechurch in occupation of Thomas Royston of Romford; paying to John Clarke's two children John and Frances £10 legacy left by their Vnclie Symon, etc. To sister Judith's sonne Richard Baugh £20. To Judith's daughter Elizabeth Baugh messuage in Romford wherein Barnaty Grigge dwelleth abuttinge on South of Kinges highwaye from London to Brentwood, etc. To Judith's sonne Edward Baugh my freehold the aforesaid new buylte tenements in Romford, parish of Hornechurch, occupied by Royston and Bridges, abutting South



on my freehold, Northe vppon Orcharde and Garden of Mr. John Morse, vicar of Romford, and West vppon freehold of Sir Robert Cocke. Also to Edward Baugh £50 at 22; or if he die, to two youngest daughters of sister Judith, Sara and Anne, at 18. To Sara £150 at 18 or marriage. To Anne £100 ditto, etc. etc. To brother Eleazer Barnes messuage in Bloxam, Oxon, in occupacion of William Browne, in trust, to sell same and with money sattisfy debts and legacies, viz. to Mrs. Jane Pone of Easte Smithfield debt of £120 by bond, to Mr. Rowland Baugh of Inner Temple, Esq., £100 owed him. To churchwardens of St. George Southwark and theire successors foreuer £13 to paye to the parishe clerke of the sayd parishe and his successors 10s. yearelie foreuer for reading or dictatinge the Singinge Psalmes vnto the Congregation assembled, rest of the increase of the £13 to be distributed in Bread to the poore. To nowe mayde servant Joane 50s. To Mr. Burrage my apothecarye what is due him. To cozen Edmond Porter five marks for a ringe. To Mr. Kinge chirurgeon his dues. To executor Rowland Baugh residue of money for sale of said messuage etc. to be paid him by said Eleazer Barnes at 21, and also one half the profit, meanwhile the other half to be paid to Mary Barnes daughter of said Eleazer and of my sister Joane deceased. To said Eleazer for his payns £15. To my brother Rowland Baugh £5 etc. etc. Residue of freeholds in counties Oxon and Essex to Rowland Baugh second son of sister Judith with remainder to his brother Edward and sisters Mary, Elizabeth, Sara, and Ann, etc. etc. Executor: said Rowland Baugh. Overseer: Mr. Eleazer Barnes. Witnesses: Edmonde Porter, William Leeson, Francis Wiseman, scrivener. Administration to Rowland Baugh, father of Rowland Baugh, executor, during minority.

*Audley, 7.*

RICHARD ALLARDE, 1593 (Nevell, 55). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1292.

FRANCIS ALLARD, son of Richard Allard, late of Rochester, deceased. Will 9 February 1595/6; proved 4 February 1606/7. To Elizabeth Allard, daughter of brother Henry Allard, piece of plate £5. Elizabeth Allard daughter of brother Richard. To brothers and sisters gold rings. Rest to brother in law Richard Maplesden, citizen and grocer, executor, and also lands in Biddenham and Brooke, county Kent. Brother in law Peter Maplesden, overseer.

*Hudleston, 11.*





JOHN ALEYN, citizen of London and lately servant of Duke of Gloucester. Will 4 August 1463; proved 25 August 1463. St. Sepulchre's. Son John. Son Philip and wife Isabel, executors. Supervisors: John Kyry, S.T.D. and sonn John Allen noviciate of friars minor. Witnesses: John Machen not. pub., Robert Frauncys.

*Godyn, 2.*

WILLIAM ALEYN, citizen and mercer of London. Will 15 November 1519; proved 21 January 1519/20. To be buried in church of Saint Martyn in the Vyntre of London vnder my grauntffader Stone in the west Ende late called John Aleyn as apperith vpon the same Stone if departe in this citie. If yt happen me to Distresse oute of the same Citee, my obiit to be kept in Church of St. Clementes next Candilwykstrete where I am parishioner. To high Aulter of Saint Clements for tithes and oblacons forgotten 20d. To St. Martyns ditto. To St. Clements for making an ornament by executor as shall pleas the parisshe there 20 marks. To church of St. Martyne seven and one half yardis of violett clothe of gold nowe in my house for a cope. And I will my said executure shall cause an orfres of brawdry worke of the passion of our lorde to be prouided and bought in the parties of beyonde the see of the valowe of viii<sup>li</sup> Flemysse, w<sup>t</sup> a Scripture to be sett behynd vpon the cape of the same as ensuyeth: "Praye for the soule of William Aleyn late m'cer of London". To fyve score poore householders of the two parishes and in Candlewick street 12d each or £5. To praye for my Soule, the Soule of Robert Grene, our Fader's and moder's soules, our Frenedes soules and all Christian soules 20s. each to the Charterhouse on this side Seint Johnes in Westsmythfild, the Greye Friers w'in Newgate, the black Friers within Ludgate, the Frier Augustynes, the White Friers in fletestrete, the Crossed Friers of London, and the Friers of Grenewich, or £7, etc. To poore prisoners of Ludgate, Newgate, Kinges Bench, and the Marshalsee in Southwarke 20s. each prison. To hospitals of St. Bartilmewe in West Smythfeld, Saint Mary Spital, St. Thomas Spital in Southwarke, the beedhouse of our Lady Rouncevalle besidis Charyng Crosse 12 paire shetis which is the thyng they have most nede of for poore people to vallue of £5. To poore men and women in Bethlem w'oute Bishoppisgate 6d. weekly for a yere, 26s. To church of Hymly, county Stafford, an honest vestment of silke for aulter 53s 4d. For masses at St. Clements etc. etc. etc. five half pound tapers of wax, etc. etc. To John Grene,



sonne and heire to Robert Grene, my predecessor, three Chassed Cuppes etc. etc. etc. at 21, or if he die to his mother. To my sister Margaret Rogers and her husbande three Goblettes etc. etc. To Wife's daughter, the wife of Thomas Perpoynt, Draper, £5. To William perpoynt their sonne, my godsonn, silver salte, etc. To children of said Thomas viz. Margaret, Alexaundre, John, Barbara, Anne, and Johane, 40s. each at 21 or marriages. To newe buylding of church of St. Andrewe besides Estchepe that parissshens recomend my soule in their devoute prayers £10. To Margaret Baker to hir marriage £6 13s 4d and all her arrey ensuyng honestly to be made, That is to saye two gownes, two kirtulles and smokkes, kerchieffys, as well thredon and Lawnes as Cotton and also bokeram and velvet for the same gownes if they shalbe lyned. To apprentesse John Baker weres in Shopp at his choyse bought fore in Flanders to sune of twenty marks Flemmyshe, if he stay rest of his tyme with my wife etc. etc. To godman tailour and his wife 40s. To my gossipe olyuer 20s. and 20s. I lent her. To said Margaret Baker gold Ryng hugh Colstonsoke gave me for his weddyng Ryng which Remayneth in a paper in the gold balance vpon my counterbord. Executors to have made two gold Ryngs of 26s 8d. each graved "oluno" (sic) in black amell for Olyuer Claymon Sherman and Thomas Draper to pray for my soule. Executors to cause a dynner or Repaste vnto the Maister, Wardens, and certeine of the feloushipp of mercers. I forgyve John Grene, my wife's sonn all trespasses openly or prively so he continue with his moder during apprentishod. To wif Barbara my great tenement with Shoppes, Celers, Solers, warehouses, etc. in St. Martyne in the Warde of Vyntre, causing yearly obit in St. Martynes that is to saye placebo and Dirige by note and on the morowe Masse of Requiem by note, for her life, then to my Suster Margaret Rogers. Forgive John Stubbes and wife all duties and to said Stubbes wife 6s 8d. Forgive Richard Ongle, mercer, all dues. Forgive Willm Seiles, mercer, 40s. if he pay the rest. If Richard Hebder pay 40s. to have his chest and bale of woode. Residue to wife Barbara, executrix. Overseers: Thomas perpoynt, Draper, and brother Richard Rogers, Fuller. Witnesses: Maister John Cristmas parson of St. Clementes, Thomas Draper, citizen and mercer, and Johni Deu'eux, Notarie.

*Aylloffe, 24.*

BARBARA ALEYN, London, widowe. Will 5 September 1524; proved





17 September 1524. To be buried in Church of Saint Clement next Candilwykstrete vnder stone of husband Robert Grene in West ende of said church. To highe awlter of St. Clement for tiths and oblations forgotten. Executor to provide an hable, vertuous, and honest seculer prest to pray for my soule in St. Clement thre yerres, And for his yerely salory or wages of £6 13s 4d, £20. To fyve score pour householders to pray for my soule and my husbands 12d each, or £5. To the Crossed Freres, the Freres Augustynes, the White freres, and the blak freres to synge a solempne Dirge and masse of Requiem 20s each, or £4. To the gray freres w<sup>th</sup>in Newgate to doo two dirges 40s. To freres of Grenwiche, the Freres of Richmond, the Charterhouse of Shene and the Charterhouse of London 13s 4d. each or 53s. To the Nonnes of the Mynores without Algate for a dirge 26s 8d. To the pour prisoners of Ludgate, Newgate, Kinges Benche and the Marchelsye in Sowthwarke 20s in bred. To these hospitalls, saint Bartilmewe in Smythfeld, saint Mary Spital, saint Thomas Spital in Southwark, Elsyned Spital, and the Bedhouse of our lady in Rounsevall besides Charyng Crosse 20s each in shetes. To poor men and women lying in Bethelhem without Bishopsgate of london 20s. To my sonne John Grene, mercer of London £68 13s 4d in plate and money. To sonne's wife Jane gownes, etc. To Thomas perpoynt Draper £5 in plate and money. To his children and my daughters, viz. Alysaunder parpount, John, William, Barbara, and Ann Perpount £13 6s 8d in plate and money, at 21 or marriage of daughters. To my cosyn Margaret Perpount Nonne at the Minoris £6 13s 4d. To Richard Rogers and wife and Richard Ongly and wife blak gowneries. To Maister Docter Higons a Rynge of 20s. To Edward my daughter's brother 20s. To servant John Baker in ware as it cost me £3 6s 8d. To my mayd Jane Cornish at marriage £5. To servants John Johnson and John Mighell 20s each. To John Stubbs and wife 26s 8d. To Agnes Sampson widowe 20s. To mother Olyver 20s. To Edward Bruer and wife 20s. Forgive debts of sometime servant William Serles. Residue to sonn John Grene, mercer, executor. Overseer: Maister Doctor Cutler, Warden of the graye Freres. Witnesses: Doctor Cutler, Sir John Cristmas, parson of St. Clements. *Bodfeld, 24.*

Sir JOHN ALLEN, 1545 (Allen, 1). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1417.

THOMAS ALYNE of Thebeston. Will 13 March 1545/6; proved 16 April 1546. Daughter Thomas all my lands, tenements, in Thebes-





ton for life, then to my godson John Alyne. Margaret Dykenson. Johane Nyckolson. Thomas Brytwell and his wife.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 15, folio 222.*

JOHN ALLEN of Norwich, draper. Will 18 September 1545; proved 12 August 1547. Buried in churchyard of St. Peter Mancroft by wife Margaret. To church of St. Stephen. To church of Aylsham Burgh for prayers for father's and mother's souls. To wife Alys my tenement in St. Peter, which I lately purchased of John Norman, for life, then to be sold. Every of my brother's children. To prisoners in Castle of Blanch Flower in Norwich and in the Gylde Hall. Executors: wife Alice and Harry Allen, clerk, p'son of Aylesham. Barnabe Whityn, clerk (among witnesses).

*Consist. Norwich, Wymer, 67.*

ALLEN, 1553. See Burton (Benett) of London, citizen and cloth-worker. Mr. Richard Allen, my father-in-law.

*Arch. London, register 2(1549—1560), folio 114.*

JOHN ALLEN, Stanforth, county Lincoln, mercer. Will 11 July 1551; proved 12 November 1554. To wife Susian, bedding, etc. etc. To daughter Annes Allen, ditto. To daughter Alice Wyldes house in St. Jones parishe in occupation of John Mather, with remainder to my sonn Bartilmew Allen. To daughters Ann Allen, my daughter Elizabeth, daughter Jone Allen, and daughter Dorotheie Allen each at 21 or marriage, household goods etc. To sonn Barthilmew Allen £16 at 21. To cosyn John Butterell of Walsingham best gelding, saddle, and bridell, etc. To sonne John Allen £16 at 21. To John Mather's children by Alice his wife, my natural suster, 40s. To John Topleg, my prentesses, 20s. To Henry . . . my other prentysse 20s. To poore of Stamforthe 300 faggotts. To Thomas Damforthe my third gowne. To neighbor William Campinet best bowl. Residue to wief Susyan, sons John and Bartilmew, and daughters Agnes, Alice, Anne, Elizabeth, Jone, and Dorathe, equally. Executors: Kinsmen John Butterell of Walsingham, and Thomas Trygge, gentleman. Overseers: Henry Dykly, gentleman, and William Campinet of Stamforthe, Draper. Lands in Tykill, Carelton, Avodsetts, Gelderwell, Latwell, and Langolde, countie York, to sonn John, Lands in Stamforthe to Bartholmew etc. etc. Witnesses: Thomas Trygy, William Campinet.

*More, 11.*

RICHARD ALEYN, citizen and haberdasher of London. Will 8 February 1558; proved 3 July 1559. To be buried in church of St.



Brigette where I am a parishioner. For four godly sermons at St. Brydes. To wife Sibill Alleyne lands, etc., in Fleet Street, St. Brygittes and at Westminster. To Thomas Bate and his brother Andrew Bate at 24, and Rachel Bate, their sister at 21. Brother George James, haberdasher. Brother William James, haberdasher. Cosen Agnes Mellowe towards her preferment in marriage with William Brewster £3; and if she doe not marrye him, onlie 40s and a silver spoone. To William, if he marrye Agnes, a spoone. Cosen Margaret Nicolson als. Downes at 21 towards her marriage. To frende John Holbearne my crymosyn satten doblet and new Jerkyn spanyssh lether. To Richard Heyward my workeday gowne garded with velvet. Rest to wife, executrix. Overseers: Edmond Bragge, haberdassher, and Bartholmew Brokesby, Scrivenor. Witnesses: George Crymble, Anthony Snodon.  
*Chaynay, 32.*

ALLEN, 1574. See Shottenham (Thomas), citizen and merchant tailor of London. Anne, Margaret, Bridget, and Humphrey daughters and son of my son-in-law Thomas Allen, pewterer. *Martyn, 15.*

THOMAS ALLEN, citizen and sadler of London. Will 17 May 1574; proved 21 July 1574. Dwelling in St. Dunstan in West in suburb of London. Brothers George, Robert Allen, Sister Ursula Proctour and her husband. Sister Mary Harte. To company of Sadlers 13s. 4d. To Domenyck Jaxson, curat of St. Dunstone, 10s. To servants Robert Symkynson, Richard Waren, Annes Sadler, and Annes Burger. Overseers: John Wytton, ymbroderer and brother George Allen. Rest to executrix, wife Anne, and seven children (not named). Witnesses: Domenick Jaxson, curat, Henry Dynne, John Marshall.  
*Martyn, 31.*

ALLEN, 1578. See Awgar (John) clerk of the Queen's Coffe, dwelling in Stoke Newington. Daughter Margaret (now wife of Thomas Allin).  
*Langley, 44.*

JOHN ALLEN of Little Bursted. Will proved 1587. Daughter Margaret Prentis. *Com. Essex and Herts, file 1587 (old number 6).*

ALLEN, 1587. See Ashe (John), gent. John Allen.

*Arch. Bucks, file 1587.*

JOANE ALLINE of Little Bursted, widow. Will 27 March 1591; proved 10 May 1591. Son Thomas Alline. Son William Alline. Daughter Margaret wife of Thomas Prentise. Daughter Elline Alline.  
*Com. Essex and Herts, file 1591 (old number 36).*





ALLEN, 1595. See Frenche (John) of Cropredy, Oxon. Anne Allyn daughter of John Allyn of Gryndon, Northampton.

Scott, 56.

THOMAS ALLEN of Betlowe in Tring, Herts, yeoman. Will 24 December 1598; proved 28 February 1598/9. Wife Elizabeth. Sons John, William, Josias, Francis, Richard. Daughters Suzan Elizabeth, Anne, Agnes. To sons Robert and John, executors, all lands and residue of goods. Overseers: Thomas Wigge and son-in-law John Baldwin. Trustees: Thomas Wigge thelder of Mentmore, son in lawe John Baldwin, John Coxe of Naldwicke, Nicholas Stevens of Cheddington, and Henry Seare of Betlowe. Witnesses: Ed. Bols. worth, Robert Allen, John Coxe, Thomas Ball.

*Arch. Hunts (Hitchin Division), register 4 (1593-1600), folio 54.*

ALLEN, 1602. See Fisher (Robert) of Redrith, Surrey, gent. Sister Allen and her children.

Montague, 25.

JOHN ALLEN of Heybridge, Essex, wheelwright. Will 7 March 1602; proved 20 January 1603/4. To wiffe Joan messuage in Witham, Essex, purchased of Edmonde Swanson. To saide Joan alson for life copyholds in Heybridge, then to Henry Badcocke, Bartholomewe Samuall and Thomas Smyth in trust to sell for benefit of William, Marye, Agnes, and Susan Kinge, children of daughter Mary, deceased, late wife of Willm. Kinge of Heybridge, etc. To wife Joan, executrix, all goods. To Beniamin Allen, son of Brother John Allen, of Witham, deceased 6s 8d Overseer: Henry Badcocke. Witnesses: Bartholomew Samuall, Nicholas Lyndsey, Thomas Chese.

*Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, register C (1593-1608), folio 192.*

ALLEN, 1607. See Ball (John). Samuel Allene of Hasleigh, Essex, gent. Cozen John Alleine. Cozen Giles Aleyne's children. Aunt Aleyne of Haseleigh. Uncle Giles Aleyne of Hasleigh. Cozens Samuel and Isaac Allen.

Hudleston, 76.

ALLEN, 1608. See Newman (Joane) of Heybridge. Mary Butcher als. Allin.

*Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, register C (1593-1608), folio 241.*

ALLEN, 1609. See Knapp (Edmond) of Washbrook, Suffolk. Daughter Elizabeth wife of John Allen of Bentlie.

Wingfield, 20.

ALLEN, 1610. See Elliot (Oliver), St. Mary Aldermary, London. Servant to Timothy Allen of St. Mary Aldermary, London. Administration to Timothy Allen.

Wood, 7.



JANE ALLEYNE of London, widow. Will 25 September 1611; proved 23 October 1611. To my two graundchildren Nicholas Alleyn and Thomas Alleyn each a silver beaker and seluer cuppe and £5 at 21. To sonne Henrye Alleyn £10 etc. To sister Anne Fletcher two petticoates, one Durance and the other Cloathe, and a gowne of pennystone. To neece Anne Newman a sticht felt hatt, etc. To sister Barnes a carpet and silke cupboard clothe she hathe. To sister Glover a ring. To daughter Margaret Alleyn my wedding ringe. To sonne Henry Alleyn 3 ells of Holland. Residue to sonne Thomas Alleyn, executor. Witnesses: Edward Hunt, Nich: Harte, Anne Fletcher. Memorandum 28 September: The thingis given to Sisters otherwise disposed of in lifetime of testatrix. *Wood, 79.*

THOMAS ALLEN of Inworth, county Essex, yeoman. Will 1 April 1614; proved 25 April 1616. Tenements in Heybridge. To son William. To sisters Joane Roberts and Margaret Pollard. Cosyn Edward Curley at 21. Brother in law Richard Todd and his wyfe. Godchildren Francis Cowper and Thomas Greve. To Agnes Hilles. Brother in lawe Robert Roberts. Cosyn John Austin. Executors: Cosyn John Sammes of Much Waltham, county Essex, gent., and cosyn William Sammes of Much Tottham, yeoman, to bring up my said child till 21. Wives of John and William Sammes. Schedule annexed 4 April 1614 releases divers debts owing. Witnesses: Robert Roberts, Ralph Wharton, and Barnard Wharton. Proved by John Sammes, power reserved etc. *Cope, 34.*

EDMUND ALLYN, 1616 (Cope, 87). See Waters' Gleanings, page 518.

ALLEN, 1617. See Ellis (Thomas) of Framsdén, yeoman. *Arch. Suffolk, book 50, folio 172.*

JAMES ALLYNE, 1621 (Savile, 5). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1212.

ALLEN, 1625. See Crane (Agnis), St. Botolph's Aldgate. Son John Allin and his wife Jane. Former husband William Allen. Brother in law Edward Allen. *Hele, 46.*

SARA ALEYN, 1626 (Com. Essex and Herts, file 1625/6, no. 161). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1420.

EDWARD ALLEN of London, alderman. Will 16 August 1624; proved 12 April 1626. To be buried in St. Mary Bow. Wife Ellen. Son in law Richard Lee, Esq., son and heir of Sir Humfry





Lee, Knt. and Bart., and my daughter Elizabeth his wife. My daughter Mary Allen. Son Thomas Allen. Brother Thomas Allen. Brothers in law Mr. John Williams, Mr. Edmund Poyntell, Mr. Edmund Pye, Mr. Thomas Langton, Mr. William Willaston, Mr. John Wardell, Mr. Thomas Edge, and Mr. Harper. Children by former wife. Mother in lawe Mrs. Timothy Poyntell and sister Pye, Sister Edge, Sister Judith Pointell, Sister Elizabeth Poyntell, Sister Moffat and her daughter Marie Hicks. Anne Williams. Brother Mr. Robert Ducy Alderman Fishmongers Company, friends Mr. Hughes, Mr. Waterhouse, Mr. Richard Bull, Mr. Alexander Brett, Mr. John Whitcombe, Mr. William Leman, and Mr. John Abbott. Clerks of St. Marie Bow and St. Hellens. Thomas Langton of Maudlin College, Oxford. Nephew William Thomas, Sister Bracy, Mr. Trott. Mr. Muns. Amye Pierce. William Poulet and Roger Taverner, Stephen Ducye, Mr Jonathan Browne and Mr Browne minister of St. Helens. To poore of Finchley. Mr. Welde Town clerke. Mr. Jhones Comon Sarient.

*Hele, 49.*

ALLEN, 1626. See Hogge (Thomas) of Bednall Green. Cozen Bridgett Allen, widow.

*Hele, 135.*

ALLEN, 1628. See Wake (Richard) of Hartnell, Northampton, gent. Cozen Charles Allen.

*Barrington, 84.*

*(To be continued.)*



## VITAL RECORDS FROM THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE, 1765-1800.

COLLECTED AND ARRANGED BY OTIS G. HAMMOND.

---

[Continued from Vol. 4, page 20.]

1767, Jan. 9.

John Waite of Chelsea, Mass., was frozen to death Dec. 27, 1766.

Mr. — Bird of Dorchester, Mass., was frozen to death Dec. 27, 1766.

1767, Jan. 23.

Stephen Blake of Middletown, Conn., and his son aged about 12, were drowned about Jan. 12, 1767.

Rev. Thomas Clapp, aged about 62, died in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 7, 1767.

Thomas Tarbox was killed by accident in Hebron, Conn., Dec. 31, 1766. He left a widow and 5 children.

Ann, wife of Rev. Duke Brown, died in Newport, R. I., Jan. 6, 1767.

Mr. — Nelson, aged about 18, was killed by accident in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 17, 1767.

1767, Jan. 30.

Hon. John Temple and a daughter of Hon. James Bowdoin of Boston, Mass., were married there Jan. 20, 1767.

1767, Feb. 6.

Mary, wife of Arthur McNally, was found dead in New York, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1767.

Henry Romner of New York, N. Y., was found dead Jan. 7, 1767. He left a wife and son, perhaps others.

1767, Feb. 27.

Nathaniel Piper of Northampton was drowned at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 9, 1767.

Thomas Wilder, an Englishman, was found dead in New York, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1767.





John Carroll of Drogheda, Ireland, Isaac Crawford, aged 22, born in Glendermot, Londonderry, Ireland, and John Williams, aged 19, born in Bilsford, near Derby, Eng., were executed in New York, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1767.

1767, March 13.

William, son of Francis Woodward of Rock Creek, Frederick county, Md., aged about 15, was killed by accident Jan. 4, 1767. Capt. Samuel Chapman was found dead on his plantation on Patuxent, Md., Jan. 4, 1767.

1767, March 20.

The wife of William Cary of Windham, Conn., gave birth to 3 children the latter part of Feb., 1767.

The wife of Silas Flint of Windham, Conn., gave birth to 4 children March 6, 1767.

1767, March 27.

Samuel Draper, in his 30th year, died in Boston, Mass., March 21, 1767.

1767, April 3.

Hon. Henry Sherburne died in Portsmouth, N. H., March 30, 1767.

1767, April 10.

William Dickenson, aged about 17, was killed by accident in Hartford, Conn., March 16, 1767.

1767, April 24.

Rev. William Hooper died in Boston, Mass., April 14, 1767.

1767, May 1.

A daughter was born to John Fullerton of Marshfield, Mass., about April 1, 1767, being his 17th child, he being 73 years old, and his wife 47. Two of his daughters were grandmothers, one having 2 grandchildren and the other 3. Mr. Fullerton had had 50 grandchildren and great-grandchildren, 40 living.

1767, June 12.

Joseph Young was killed by lightning in Falmouth, Me., June 4, 1767.

Curtis Chewt of Windham, Me., was killed by lightning in Falmouth, Me., June 4, 1767.

1767, June 26.

Sarah Larkum was killed by lightning in Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1767.



Martin Wilcox and James Royce were killed by lightning in Goshen, Conn., June 6, 1767.

Joseph Fenno was drowned at Milton, Mass., June 19, 1767.

Seth Pittee of Dedham, Mass., in his 21st year, died June 10, 1767.

1767, July 3.

William Burt of Boston, Mass., aged about 23, was killed by lightning in the harbor of Monto Christi, May 9, 1767.

1767, July 17.

Samuel Sturgis died in Boston, Mass., July 8, 1767.

A child of John Taylor, aged about 2  $\frac{1}{2}$ , was killed by accident in Northborough, Mass., July 6, 1767.

Thomas Huxley was killed by accident in Suffield, Conn., June 29, 1767.

1767, July 31.

Capt. George Spender of the ship Katharine, of London, died in Charleston, S. C., June 29, 1767.

Samuel Darby, aged about 40, was killed by lightning in Fanterbury, Conn., July 17, 1767, at his brother's house.

John Meech, Jr., was killed by accident in Preston, Conn., in July, 1767.

1767, Aug. 7.

Samuel Colesworthy was killed by accident in Boston, Mass., July 28, 1767.

Dr. Ebenezer Noyes, in his 28th year, died in Dover, N. H., Aug. 3, 1767. He left a widow.

1767, Oct. 2.

Dudley Atkins died in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 24, 1767.

Joseph Dudley, in his 35th year, died in Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1767.

1767, Oct. 9.

A daughter of Capt. Symmes, aged about 11, was killed by accident Sept. 30, 1767.

1767, Oct. 30.

Clement, son of Col. Joseph Jackson, aged 23, died in Boston, Mass. Oct. 26, 1767.

1767, Nov. 6.

Allen Cameron was murdered in New York, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1767.





196 *From the New Hampshire Gazette, 1765-1800.* [October

Elisha, son of Capt. Nehemiah Lyon, aged about 23, was killed by accident in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 15, 1767.

1767, Nov. 13.

Jeremiah Brown of South Kingston, R. I., was killed by accident before Nov. 2, 1767.

1767, Nov. 20.

Rev. Nathaniel Evans, in his 25th year, died in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1767.

The wife of Noah Cooke of Mendon, Mass., gave birth to 4 children within 1 year and 16 days. Mr. Cooke was married four years before the birth of his present wife, and has had 19 children.

Edward Evans, aged 100, died in Barrington, N. H.

1767, Nov. 27.

Richard Cutts, in his 75th year, died in Kittery, Me., Nov. 14, 1767.

1767, Dec. 4.

Rev. Aaron Whittemore died in Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 16, 1767.

A son-in-law of William Hight was killed by accident in Berwick, Me., Nov. 27, 1767.

1767, Dec. 11.

Benjamin Brown was killed by accident in Newport, R. I., Nov. 27, 1767.

1767, Dec. 18.

Capt. William Wentworth died in Kittery, Me., Dec. 15, 1767.

1767, Dec. 24.

Richard Moore, in his 97th year, died in Oxford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1767. His wife died about seven years before, in her 90th year. They were married 67 years, and had numerous children. Mr. Moore was survived by three brothers and one sister, whose combined ages amounted to 340 years.

Nathaniel Mulliken died in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 7, 1767.

Sir John St. Clair, aged between 50 and 60, died in Elizabeth town, N. J., Nov. 23, 1767.

Benjamin Kenniston died in Rye, N. H., Dec. 15, 1767.

1768, Jan. 8.

The wife of John Senter was found dead in Londonderry, N. H., about Dec. 29, 1767.

— Buckley, pilot, was killed by accident in New York, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1767.



1768, Jan. 22.

John Abraham was killed by accident in New York, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1767.

1768, Jan. 29.

A child of Stephen Holland, aged 6 months, was killed by accident in Londonderry, N. H.

1768, Feb. 12.

James, son of John Scollay, was drowned at Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1768.

John Abbot, aged 92, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 5, 1768. He had had 11 children, 62 grandchildren, and 47 great-grandchildren.

1768, Feb. 26.

John Stockbridge was killed by accident in Hanover, Mass., Feb. 17, 1768.

James Sanderland, aged about 38, born in Glasgow, Scotland, was found drowned at Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1768.

1768, March 4.

Godfrey Malbone, aged about 73, died in Newport, R. I., Feb. 23, 1768.

Russell Green of Greenwich, Conn., was drowned Feb. 23, 1768.

1768, March 11.

Russell Green of Greenwich, Eng., ——— Sherman, of Exeter, Eng., and Ephraim Perry of Connecticut were drowned at Newport, R. I., Feb. 23, 1768.

1768, March 25.

Mr.——Tilton, aged about 25, was killed by lightning at Martha's Vineyard, Feb. 29, 1768. He had been married a short time.

1768, April 8.

Hon. Francis Foxcroft, in his 74th year, died in Cambridge, Mass., March 28, 1768.

Jonathan Forbes, aged 84 the day before his death, died in Westborough, Mass., March 24, 1768. Rev. Eli Forbes of Brookfield, Mass., was his son. His sister, Mrs. Rebecca Byles, died in Westborough, Jan. 28, 1768, aged 94, lacking one month. His brother, Capt. Samuel Forbes, in his 92d year, died a short time before. He left a sister in her 82d year, and a half sister in her 80th year.





198 *From the New Hampshire Gazette, 1765-1800.* [October

John Wainwright of Boston, Mass., was drowned at Ipswich, Mass., March 26, 1768.

1768, April 15.

Hon. Francis Fauquier, lieutenant-governor, died in Williamsburg, Va., March 3, 1768, in his 65th year.

William Dupriest died in Annapolis, Md., March 13, 1768.

1768, April 22.

Lewis Bliss died in Springfield, Mass., April 6, 1768.

Jacob Lincoln, aged about 20, was drowned at Boston, Mass., before April 18, 1768.

1768, April 29.

Rev. Pennel Bowen and Susanna, daughter of John Barrett of Boston, were married there April 21, 1768.

1768, May 6.

Capt. Samuel Robinson, once of Hardwick, Mass., later of the New Hampshire Grants, died lately in London, Eng.

William Corbett, formerly of Boston, Mass., died in Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 4, 1768.

A son of Capt. Crafts of Brookline, Mass., aged about 12, was killed by accident April 25, 1768.

A son of John Mayo, aged about 3, was burned to death in Warwick, Mass., April 9, 1768.

1768, May 27.

Mr.——— Craige of Portsmouth, N. H., was drowned there May 24, 1768.

1768, June 10.

Col. John Frost died in Kittery, Me., June 3, 1768.

1768, June 17.

A child of Michael Sylvester, aged about 3, was killed by accident in Hanover, Mass., June 10, 1768.

1768, July 8.

The wife of —— Lane was drowned at Sherburne, Mass., June 7, 1768.

Rev. Peter Clark, in his 79th year, died in Danvers, Mass., June 10, 1768.

1768, July 15.

John Rough died at America Precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., the week before June 27, 1768.



John Peck, in his 101st year, died in Wallingford, Conn., June 21, 1768.

Thomas, second son of Mark Hunking Wentworth, and only brother to Gov. John Wentworth, in his 30th year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., July 13, 1768. He left a widow and 5 children.

1768, July 22.

Thomas Richardson, formerly of Annapolis, was killed by lightning in Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1768.

John Gill of Salisbury, N. H., was drowned at New Haven, Conn., before July 8, 1768. He was known there as Benjamin Smith.

William Chase was found dead in Simsbury, Conn., July 5, 1768.

1768, Aug. 12.

William Weyman died in New York, N. Y., July 27, 1768.

1768, Aug. 26.

Mary, wife of Col. Ebenezer Stevens, in her 54th year, died in Kingston, N. H., Aug. 17, 1768.

1768, Sept. 2.

John Eborns was killed by lightning in Tolland, Conn., Aug. 5, 1768.

Henry Chapman, aged about 40, was killed by accident in Windsor, Conn., before Aug. 22, 1768.

Jonathan Belding was killed by accident in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 20, 1768.

John Barrett died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1768.

David Watt died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1768.

1768, Sept. 9.

Jacob Parker, aged about 20, was drowned in Farmington, Conn., before Aug. 28, 1768.

Rev. Jeremiah Condry, in his 60th year, died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1768.

Hon. John Osborne, in his 80th year, died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1768.

A daughter of — Partridge, aged about 6, was killed by accident in Roxbury, Mass., about Aug. 20, 1768.

Henry, son of Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, in his 31st year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 5, 1768. His oldest son, aged 8, died about a week before.

John Woodbridge, in his 95th year, died in York, Me.





1768, Sept. 16.

Jonathan Cushing died in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1768.

Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth, in his 80th year, died in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 3, 1768.

1768, Sept. 23.

Joseph Frost, in his 51st year, died in Newcastle, N. H., Sept. 41, 1768.

George Hight, aged 25, died in Berwick, Me., Sept. 17, 1768. He left a widow and 3 children.

1768, Oct. 14.

Capt. John Nichols and John Coddington of New London, Conn., were lost at sea Aug. 12, 1768. Mr. Coddington left a widow and 6 children, and Capt. Nichols a widow and 5 or 6 children. John Storer, aged 74, died in Wells, Me., Sept. 28, 1768. He left a wife, to whom he had been married about 46 years, a son, and 3 daughters.

Capt. Nathaniel Adams died in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 13, 1768.

1768, Oct. 21.

Nathaniel Ward died in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 12, 1768. He was born in Salem, Mass., where his parents survived him.

Mr. — Shapleigh died in Kittery, Me., Oct. 16, 1768.

1768, Nov. 18.

Rev. Samuel Whittlesey, in his 56th year, died in Milford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1768.

Young Flynt and John Wellman, both of Chelsea, Mass., were drowned Nov. 7, 1768.

Lucy, wife of Isaac Winslow, and daughter of Hon. Samuel Waldo, deceased, in her 44th year, died in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1768.

Capt. Benjamin Odiorne, who sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., for the West Indies about ten weeks ago, was drowned fifteen days after leaving port.

1768, Nov. 25.

Thomas Foster, formerly of Boston, Mass., was drowned at Halifax, N. S., before Nov. 21, 1768.

1768, Dec. 16.

William Hewitt of Plainfield township, Pa., was murdered by Thomas Wilson before Dec. 1, 1768.



1768, Dec. 23.

Capt. — Patterson, Mr. — Rogers, Mr. — Kinney, and passengers, Capt. Thomas (Holberton) Allen, Ralph Chapman, John Barker, Mr. — Perry, John Pierce, Mr. — Hersey, the wife of Jonas Fitch, and Mrs. — Stilson were shipwrecked and drowned Dec. 4, 1768, on a voyage from Boston to Kennebeck, Me. The passengers belonged in Pownalborough, Me. Mr. Chapman left a widow and 7 children. Mrs. Fitch left 5 children.

1768, Dec. 30.

Joseph Sheffield was drowned at Block Island, Dec. 9, 1768.

Gershom Rice, aged 101, died in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1768.

His father died at 70, and his mother at 84. They had 14 children, Peter dying at 97, Thomas at 94, Mary at 80, Nathaniel at 70, Ephraim at 71, James at 72, Sarah at 80, Frances at 96 (lately deceased), Jonas at 84, Grace living at 94, Elisha near 60, two dying in infancy. Gershom's wife died about 12 or 14 years ago at about 80. They had been married between 60 and 70 years, and had 7 children, all now living.

John Lord, 3d, in his 25th year, died in Berwick, Me., Dec. 10, 1768. He was the only son of Capt. John Lord of Berwick, and left a widow and one son.

1769, Jan. 6.

Ruth Blay was executed in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 30, 1768.

1769, Jan. 13.

Hon. Samuel Came, in his 95th year, died in York, Me., Dec. 26, 1768. He left 167 children, grand-children, and great-grand-children.

Miss Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Joseph Peirce of Portsmouth, N. H., died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1768, in her 28th year.

1769, Jan. 27.

Capt. William Read was killed by accident in Litchfield, N. H., Jan. 17, 1769. He left a widow and 6 children.

1769, Feb. 10.

James Stracham was drowned in New York, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1769.

William Johnson died lately in Charleston, S. C.

Two sons of Mr. — Colby of Haverhill, Mass., were drowned Feb. 3, 1769.





Hon. James Nevin, in his 60th year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 6, 1769. He left a widow, daughter, and two sons.

Capt. Edward Emerson of Portsmouth, N. H., died at Granada, W. I., a few months ago. He left a widow.

1769, Feb. 24.

James Lawrence, native of Ireland, was drowned at Boston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1769.

William Soden of Cambridge, Mass., was drowned Feb. 17, 1769.

1769, March 3.

William Cochran, native of Londonderry, N. H., was drowned at Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1769.

1769, April 21.

Capt. Samuel Appleton of Portsmouth, N. H., died in London, Eng., in Feb., 1769.

Capt. Joseph and Capt. Benjamin Rogers, brothers, of Portsmouth, N. H., died in London, Eng.

Mrs. Ruth Skinner, aged 89, died in Portsmouth, N. H., April 17, 1769. She was born Oct. 18, 1679, married Timothy Waterhouse in Jan., 1700; lived with him 50 years and had 13 children, from whom have descended 92 grandchildren and 80 great grandchildren, most of them living. She married (2) Joseph, Mead, and (3) Thomas Skinner.

1769, May 12.

Hon. John Collier died in Falmouth, N. S., March 24, 1769.

John Mergerum, in his 45th year, formerly of Halifax, N. S., died in Falmouth, N. S., March 24, 1769.

Mrs. Priscilla Grice, aged 105, died in Boston, Mass., last week.

Caleb Dana, aged 72, died in Cambridge, Mass., April 28, 1769.

A grandchild of his died a few days before, and his son last week at Wallingford, Conn.

Samuel Sewall, aged 81, died in York, Me., April 28, 1769. He left 7 sons, 4 daughters, and 55 later descendants. He was a great-grandson of Henry Sewall, who came to New England about 1630.

1769, May 26.

Hon. Andrew Bordman died in Cambridge, Mass., May 20, 1769.

1769, June 9.

The wife of Dr. Clement Jackson died in Portsmouth, N. H., June 2, 1769.



769, June 23.

John Daniel Fowle, in his 14th year, died in Portsmouth, N. H.

769, July 7.

Thomas Noland of Boston, Mass., was drowned June 27, 1769.

Rev. Joseph Sewall, aged 81, died in Boston, Mass., July 4, 1769.

Michael Carter, aged about 20, native of Ireland, was killed by accident in Boston, Mass., July 1, 1769.

769, July 21.

Capt. John Hancock was found dead in bed July 13, 1769.

769, July 28.

The wife of Jonathan Ames, Jr., died in Boxford, Mass., June 1, 1769.

769, Aug. 4.

Samuel Giles Parsons, aged 12, son of Capt. Jonathan Parsons of Newbury, Mass., was drowned July 23, 1769.

769, Aug. 11.

Ebenezer Harmons was drowned at Pepperellborough, Me., Aug. 7, 1769.

769, Aug. 18.

Rev. Samuel Peters and Abigail, daughter of Samuel Gilbert, both of Hebron, Conn., were married there June 24, 1769. She died July 14, 1769.

Benjamin Hale, aged 70, was found dead in Suffield, Conn., July 21, 1769.

Mary, wife of Paul March, in her 42d year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 15, 1769.

769, Sept. 8.

Capt. George Henderson of Boston, Mass., aged 28, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 3, 1769.

769, Sept. 15.

Andrew Stuart was drowned at Wilmington, N. C., early in August, 1769.

Elizabeth, widow of Henry Keese, deceased, in her 83d year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 9, 1769.

769, Sept. 29.

Capt. Stephen Parson of Portsmouth, N. H., died in Cadiz.

769, Oct. 13.

Mrs. Lydia Robinson, aged 70, died in New London, Conn., Sept. 17, 1769.





The wife of Capt. — Haines died in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 11, 1769.

1769, Oct. 20.

Capt. Joseph Ellery of Boston, Mass., in his 29th year, was drowned Oct. 12, 1769.

1769, Oct. 27.

A child of Eleazer Luther, Jr., died in Swansea, Mass., Oct. 15, 1769.

Eleazer Luther died in Swansea, Mass., Oct. 16, 1769, and his wife Hannah the next day.

1769, Nov. 3.

Ebenezer Tyler died in Cranston, R. I., Oct. 17, 1769.

Elisha Franklin was killed by accident in Scituate, R. I., before Oct. 21, 1769.

Archibald Campbell died in Greenwich, Oct. 16, 1769.

John Holmes was found dead in New York, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1769.

Jonathan Lowder was killed by accident in Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1769. He was 55 years old on the day of the accident.

Hon. Theodore Atkinson, Jr., aged 33, only son of Hon. Theodore Atkinson, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 28, 1769.

1769, Nov. 10.

Hon. William Woodbridge died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1769.

1769, Nov. 17.

Gov. John Wentworth and Frances, widow of Theodore Atkinson, Jr., and daughter of Samuel Wentworth of Boston, Mass., deceased, were married in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 11, 1769.

1769, Dec. 1.

John Parsons was killed by accident in Newport, R. I., Nov. 1, 1769.

1769, Dec. 8.

Hon. William Smith, in his 73d year, died in New York, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1769.

Rev. Samuel Checkley died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1769.

Hon. Leverett Hubbard and Mrs. Ann Peirce were married in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1769.

William Crombie of Chester, N. H., was frozen to death Nov. 28, 1769.

*(To be continued.)*



## GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF HARPSWELL, ME.

(Continued from Vol. IV, page 24.)

### JAQUES.

BENJAMIN, m. Betsey, dau. of Ralph Farnum.

Ch:— Benjamin, b. 20 Mar., 1758. John, b. 25 May, 1760. Mary, b. 22 July, 1762. Isaac, b. 9 Feb., 1765. Joseph, b. 14 July, 1767. Betsey, b. 4 Nov., 1769. Sarah, b. 5 June, 1779.

### JOHNSON.

JACOB, m. Abigail, dau. of James Bibber.

Ch:— Jonathan, b. 4 Oct., 1754. David, b. 28 Nov., 1756. James, b. 31 Mar., 1759. Sarah, b. 23 Sept., 1761. Ebe? b. 9 —, 1764. Jacob, b. 9 July, 1767. Nabby, b. 10 June, 1770.

JONATHAN, m. Mirriam, dau. of Deacon James Booker.

Ch:— Bethiah, b. 8 Mar., 1777; d. 15 Apr., 1854. David, b. 15 Dec., 1780; d. 20 June, 1841. Huldah, b. 25 Aug., 1784. Jotham, b. 24 Nov., 1787. Acuon, b. 10 Apr., 1790. Berstow, b. 7 May, 1792. Jona, Jr., b. 25 Feb., 1797; d. 24 Jan., 1803.

DAVID, m. —, dau. of John Rodick, late of Harpswell, deceased.

Ch:— Eben'r, b. 21 July, 1781; d. 6 Mar., 1803. William, b. 27 Jan., 1783. John, b. 29 May, 1785. Joseph, b. 22 Sept., 1788. Mary, b. 30 May, 1790. Phineas, b. 21 Apr., 1792. Charles, b. 27 Jan., 1794. Jona, b. 15 Dec., 1796. Ralph, b. 15 Dec., 1799. Jeremiah, b. 30 Dec., 1801; d. 30 Dec., 1802. Jenny, b. 11 Sept., 1803.

DAVID, Jr., m. Abigail, dau. of Ephraim Allen, of Harpswell, who d. 2 July, 1826.

Ch: David, b. 10 Dec., 1800. Merriam, b. 22 Feb., 1802. Jonathan, b. 7 Feb., 1804; d. 12 Apr., 1855. Merriam, b. 9 Feb., 1805. Rebecca, b. 2 Dec., 1807. Thankful, b. 2 Dec., 1809. Judah, b. 2 Jan., 1812; Ephraim, b. 6 July, 1814.

JACOB, Jr., m.

Ch:— Isaac, b. 6 Nov., 1795. Diana, b. 8 Nov., 1797; d. 15 Oct., 1798. Charles, b. 8 May, 1799. Archaben, b. 28 Mar., 1801; d. 5 May, 1803.

JOSEPH, m. Susanna, dau. of Eben'r Foster of Thomaston.





Ch:— Eben'r, b. 21 May, 1812 ; d. 7 Feb. 1835. Sophia, b. — ; d. Feb., 1850. Rhoda, b. — ; d. Mar., 1850.

JOHN, b. — m. Susanna, dau. of James Bibber of Freeport.

Ch:— John, b. 29 June, 1812.

CHARLES — m. Mary, dau. of Joshua Bishop of Harpswell, who d. 2 Mar., 1837.

Ch:— Patience Bishop, b. 10 Sept. 1813. Jane Rodok, b. 19 Aug., 1815. Isaac Alexander, b. 6 Feb., 1818. Joshua Bishop, b. 1 Aug., 1820. Margret, b. 30 Dec., 1822. Abigail Bibber, b. 11 Oct., 1824. Harriot S., b. 11 Sept., 1829. William, b. 1 Nov. 1832.

CAPT. JONATHAN, JR., m.

Ch:— Mary Jane, b. 14 Aug., 1822 ; Patience, b. 1 Sept. 1839 ; d. 1 Aug., 1847. Mrs. Johnson, w. of Jonathan Johnson, Jr., d. 14. Sept., 1839.

ISAAC, b. — ; m. Mary,

Ch:— James Mc Carty, b. 19 Jan., 1824. Isaac, b. 20 June, 1826, Susan B., b. 20 June, 1831. Margaret P., b. 11 Feb., 1834. Sinnett Orr, b. 31 Dec., 1836 ; d. 8 Dec., 1877. John M., b. 13 Sept., 1840. d. (Sept. 30 pencil). Deborah O., b. 28 Oct., 1842 ; d. 30 Sept., 1844.

DEA. RALPH, d. 2 June, 1880 ; m. Lydia, dau. of Isaac Farr of Harpswell ; entered May, 1834. Mrs. Content Johnson d. 25 Apr., 1880.

Ch:— Ralph, b. 14 Sept., 1821. Lydia, b. 16 Oct., 1825. Eleanor b. 10 Oct., 1827 ; d. 11 Mar., 1889. Charity, b. 12 Aug., 1829.

CHARLES 2d, — ; m. Miriam, dau. of Elisha Allen of Harpswell. He d. July, 1875. She d. 3 Mar., 1877.

Ch:— Thomas Jefferson, b. 14 Dec., 1833. Stephen Decatur, b. 16 Oct., 1835 ; Josephine, b. 2 June, 1837 ; Huldah, b. 18 Oct., 1841.

ABIGAIL Johnson's child, born of her, John P. Johnson, b. 1 Jan., 1810. (Under Reuben Rich.)

#### JORDON.

ABIGAHY, d. 16 Sept., 1828 ; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Stanwood late of Brunswick, deceased, who d. 11 June, 1844.

Ch:— Mary, b. 6 Nov., 1789. Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan., 1791. Rosanna, b. 13 Aug., 1793. William, b. 28 May, 1795. Dominicus, b. 22 June, 1797 ; d. 25 June, 1848. Jenny, b. 22 June, 1798. John, b. 2 Apr., 1800. Abijah, b. 20 May, 1801. Leorna, b. 18 July, 1803. Samuel Stanwood, b. 16 June, 1808.



MARY Jordon's child born of her, Richworth, b. 9 Jan., 1808.

DOMINICUS, d. 25 June, 1848; m. Mercy, dau. of Waitstill Meryman of Harpswell, who d. 20 Oct., 1887.

Ch: — May, b. 15 Oct., 1829. Samuel S., b. 2 June, 1831. John, b. 13 June, 1832. Mercy Ellen, b. 10 Aug., 1836. William Barns, b. 12 June, 1838.

#### KEMP.

TIMOTHY, d. 16 Aug., 1822; m. Hannah, dau., of Capt John Snow of Harpswell.

Ch: — John, b. 24 Nov., 1797. Sarah, b. 15 Feb., 1800. Daniel, b. 6 Jan., 1802; d. 13 Jan., 1828. Abizer, b. 10 July, 1803. James, b. 25 Aug., 1805.

JOHN, m. Elmira, dau. of Stephen Sennet of Harpswell.

Ch: — Stephen S., b. 16 Nov., 1827. Elmira, b. 3 July, 1831. William Henry, b. 4 Jan., 1838. Francis Carter, b. 9 Nov., 1840. Delight D., b. 8 July, 1844.

#### LINSCUT.

SAMUEL, m. Dorcas, dau. of Andrew Dunning.

Ch: — Charity, b. 23 Dec., 1776. Daniel, b. 10 Mar., 1779. Samuel, b. 20 Nov., 1782.

MOSES —, m. Hannah, dau. of William Wilson.

Ch: — Moses, b. 20 May, 1785. William, b. 3 Oct., 1787. Rebecca, b. 15 June, 1790. Rachell, b. 13 May, 1792. Isaac, b. 17 Oct., 1795.

JOHN, m. Mary, dau. of John Hall late of Harpswell, dec'd.

Ch: — Elizabeth, b. —, Stephen, b. 9 May, 1784. Abraham, b. 18 Feb., 1785.

#### LEVITT.

NEPHTHALINA, m.

Ch: — Grace, b. 17 Mar., 1774. David, b. 23 Feb., 1776. Caleb, b. 5 Jan., 1781. William, b. 1 Feb., 1783. George, b. 1 Apr., 1786. Mary, b. 21 July, 1789. Moses, b. 5 Oct., 1790. Mehitabel, b. 23 Dec., 1791. Susanna, b. 24 July, 1794.

EBENEZER, d. 8 Sept., 1843.

Ch: — David, b. 5 Mar., 1796. Samuel, b. 4 Oct., 1798. Israel, b. 18 Nov., 1800. Elisha, b. 28 Nov., 1802. William, b. 18 Jan., 1805. Elisha, b. 20 Mar., 1816. Charles, b. 20 June, 1819.

GEORGE, d. 11 Jan., 1842.

Ch: — Moses, b. 11 Dec., 1811; d. 27 Jan., 1883. Abizer, b. 10 May, 1814. John P., b. 16 Oct., 1818. Alice, b. 22 Apr., 1821. Mary Jane, b. 30 May, 1824. George, b. 4 Mar., 1832.





## LAMBERT.

SAMUEL, m. Anna.

Ch:—Hiram A., b. 9 June, 1818. Charlotte, b. 2 Aug., 1820.  
David P., b. 22 May, 1823.

JOHN L., m. Betsey.

Ch:—Zipporah, b. 21 Sept., 1819. Joseph, b. 19 Feb., 1821.  
Lydia, b. 23 June, 1824; d. 17 Aug., 1826. Hannah Thomas, b. 17  
Dec., 1828.

## MORGRIDGE.

WILLIAM, m. Sarah, dau. of John Starbud of Harpswell.

Ch:—Prudence, b. 31 Mar., 1759. Thomas, b. 14 Nov., 1761.  
Sarah, b. 5 July, 1763.

## MARSHALL.

EZEKIEL, m. Jane, dau. of Mark Haskell.

Ch:—Marshall, b. 20 Nov., 1763.

## MCGILL.

WILLIAM, m. Martha, dau. of Seth Finey of Harpswell.

Ch:—Hannah, b. 8 Feb., 1785.

## MCGRAW.

WILLIAM, and Susanna Turner, both of Harpswell, pub. 16 June,  
1764.

## MERRYMAN.

MERRYMAN, Thomas, and Sarah Bailey, both of Harpswell, pub. 26  
Nov. 1761.

MERRYMAN, Frances, of Harpswell and Andrew Jack of Topsham,  
pub. 27 Nov., 1765.

[According to Wheeler's History of B. T and H. the Merrymans  
are descended from a Walter who was kidnapped in Dublin and brought  
to this country. At Boston he was sold for his passage to a man  
named Simonton who lived at Cape Elizabeth. After serving his  
time he settled on Birch Island, Harpswell (authority of late Capt.  
James Merryman), then moved to Neck not far from Lookout. Ac-  
cording to Capt. James Sinnet he lived on the Neck not far from the  
Cong. Ch., where his grandson, Hudson, now lives.]

He m. Betty Potter of Topsham.

Ch: Thomas, m. Sarah Bailey. Hugh, m. Delight Bailey. Walter,  
m. Betsey Webber. James, m. Hannah Blake. Michael, m. Mary  
Bishop. A dau. m. Joseph Ewing. Another dau. m. — Ewing.

*To be continued).*



# EARLY RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE.

THE COPY FROM THE ORIGINAL IS FURNISHED BY A COMMITTEE OF  
THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE (UNITARIAN), AND  
WAS PREPARED BY STEPHEN P. SHARPLES.

(Continued from Vol. IV, page 136.)

Sept: 12. 1703	Andrew Wilfon & Hannah his wife own'd y <sup>e</sup> covenant that their children might be baptized These have been entered on the next page	2
Apri: 16. 1704	Mr <sup>s</sup> Blower: The wife of John Knight: Han- nah Francis: Lydia Pierce: Joseph Hovey: Caleb Hovey	4 2
June 10. 1705	Mingo & Charles y <sup>e</sup> negro Serv <sup>ts</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Town:	
30:	Jeffry, y <sup>e</sup> negro Serv <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Goff: Scipio my Serv <sup>t</sup>	4
Aug. 19. 1705	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Robins: Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Prentice: Elizabeth Burges	2
Feb: 1. 1707/8	Henry Dunster: Isabell Cutter y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gershom Cutter:	2
15.	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Clark of y <sup>e</sup> Colledg.	1
Sept. 12. 1708	Anna Furbush	1
Oct. 7. 1711.	Aaron Cleveland	1
Dec. 9.	Mary Fowl	1
Mar. 2. 1711/2	William Burges	1
Aug. 17. 1712	Mercy Jones	1
Oct. 5.	Jafon Williams, John Williams Nathan <sup>l</sup> Williams	3
Sept. 26	Jacob Green; John Burges.	2
July 24. 1715	Cornelius Nye a Student	1
Sept. 25	Elizabeth Durant	1

PERSONS ADULT w<sup>o</sup> OWN'D THE COVENANT & WERE BAPTISED  
1718 BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

June 15. Miriam Cheever. Elizabeth Ence.





- Dec. 7. 1718 Margaret Williams  
Mar: 8, 1719. Elizabeth Sangor  
May 30. Hannah Colson  
June 7 Mindwell Palks  
Aug. 9 Confider Lycore  
Aug. 14, 1720 Ebenezer Burgefs  
May 28, 1721 Hannah Daniels Junr.  
Dec. 24 Peter Hurd.  
Mar. 27, 1722. Mr. Judah Monis, a Jew by birth and Education, be-  
ing converted to the Chriftian Faith owned y<sup>e</sup> Cove-  
nant & was Baptized & Declared a Member in full  
Communion, with the Church of Chrift, after a prayer  
& Difcourfe made by Mr Colman from John 5 : 46 &  
a Difcourfe of his own from Psal. 116. 10. anfwering  
the common objections of the Jews againft Chrift's  
being already come & giving a Confeffion of his faith  
in the Close. Sang part of the 110, Psalm. Which  
Solemnity was performed in the College Hall.  
Soli Deo Gloria.  
Aug. 12, Thomas Robbins  
Sept 16 Thomas Crofsen  
Oct. 14 Deborah Crofsen  
28 Elizabeth Baverick  
April 14. 1723. Jonathan  
Thomas }  
David } Dunster  
Elizabeth }  
Dorothy }  
John Baverick  
May 12 Ruth Baverick  
Jan. 5, 1724 Mary Redeford  
Vid p (37)

INFANTS & OTHERS IN THEIR MINORITY BAPTIZED BY WBR

(14)	Brought from p. (11)	531
Nov: 13. 1710	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Isaac Smith of Redding	1
Jan: 7	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Hides	1
21	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mrs. Humphreys.	



Jan.	10	1710	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Coolidg.	2
March	4		Tabitha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Warland	1
March	25	1711	Jafon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Hubbard Rufsell	1
Apr.	8		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Boman, Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Eben <sup>r</sup> Swan.	
			Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Jofhua Gammage	3
	22		Daniel, the Son of John Smith	1
May	6		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mofes Bordman Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Clark. Abigail, ye D of Dan. Squire.	
			Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> d. of James Tuft	4
	13		Aaron, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Bordman	1
	27		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Pattin. Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d of John Robbins. Bethiah, y <sup>e</sup> d of Thomas Grover	
June	24		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> John Leverett	1
July	15		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Hastings	1
	29		John, the Son of Edward Marrett	1
Aug.	26		Abigail, the daughter of Thomas Fillebrown	1
Sept.	2.		Mehetable, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Kent—	1
Oct.	7		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Cleveland, Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gershom Davies. John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Mullett	
				3
Oct.	14		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Woodberry	1
Nov.	18		James, the Son of James Holding	1
Dec.	9		Phebe, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin. Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Adams	
				2
	23		Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Dana	1
Jan.	6,	1712	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Rufsel. William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Robins.	
				2
	27		Amos, ye Son of Jofeph Hovey	1
Feb.	3.		Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Bradifh	1
	10		Mary, the daughter of John Stedman	1
	24		Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Haftings	1
March	2		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Burgis Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Tuft	
				2
	30		Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath. Robbins	1
May	11		Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ephraim Osborn	
				2





212 *Records of the First Church, Cambridge.* [October

May	18 1712	Edward, the Son of John Fillebrown	1
June	1	Ebenezer, the son of Solomon Prentice	1
	18	Henry, the Son of John Herrington	1
	29	John, the Son of Ifaac Knap	1
July	13	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Dunfter	1
	20	Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cutter	1
	27	Mary, the daughter of Amos Gates	1
Aug.	3	Jofiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Cleavland	1
	17	Lucy, y <sup>e</sup> d. of M <sup>r</sup> Remmington	1
		Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> son of Benj. Goddard	
		Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Barthol. Barrett	3
Aug 24		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Withington.	
		Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Jonathan Gove	
		Abraham, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ifaac Watfon	3
Sept 14		Perfis, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Robinfon	1
	28	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Sam. Scot	1
Oct 5		Mary, Martha, Damaris, Thomas, & Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters & Son of John Williams Vid. p. (13)	5
	12	Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of W <sup>m</sup> Brown.	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d of Jofhua Parker	2
	26	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Col. Phips.	
		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ifaac Manning	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Edm. Frost.	
		Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Prentice.	
		Jofeph, the Son of John Green	5
Dec. 7		James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hovey.	1
	14	Mary, the daughter of Hubbert Rufsell	1
Jan. 25		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Patten	1
Feb. 8		Mary, the daughter of Philip Cook	1
	22	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Edm <sup>d</sup> Frost	1
March 1		Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Richard Moores,	
		Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofhua Gamage	2
	29 1713	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Smith	
		Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gerfhom Cutter	2
April 19		John & Samuel, Twins of James Clark	2
	26	Andrew, y <sup>e</sup> Son of S. Bowman.	
		Abraham, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ab. Ireland	
		Jonas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Prentice	3
		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of W <sup>m</sup> Warland	1



Aug. 2 1713	..... the . . . of Jonathan Gates	
23	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jof. Chamney	
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Mofes Bordman	
	Jofeph, y <sup>e</sup> S. of Jof. Adams	
	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> d. of H. Grover	4
30	Phebe, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield.	
	Priscilla, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin.	2
Sept. 20	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradish	1
Oct. 18	Dorothy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Angier And	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Herrington	2
25	Zechariah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Bordman	1
Nov. 1	Jofiah, y <sup>e</sup> son of Aaron Cleavland	1
15	Edward, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edw. Marret	1
Jan. 3	Bartholomew, ye Son of Bartholomew Barrett	1
	Carried to p. (17)	628

(15) PERSONS W<sup>O</sup> OWNED Y<sup>E</sup> COVENANT IN ORDER TO THEIR  
CHILDREN'S BEING BAPTISED.

Jan: 17: '96. 7	Nathaniel Sparhawk & his Wife.	
	Daniel Chamney & his Wife:	
	W <sup>m</sup> . Barrett & his wife:	6
Jan: 31: 96. 7	John Squire Jun <sup>r</sup> & his Wife:	2
June 27. '97:	Samuel Chamney.	1
July 18.	Jonathan Nutting & his Wife:	
	The wife of Abraham Hill:	3
Sept: 5:	Samuel Sparhawk:	1
Nov: 21	Thomas Prentice	1
March 27: '98:	Mrs. Parker; y <sup>e</sup> wife of Jofiah Parker	1
Apr: 3:	Ebenezer Brooks of Miftick,	1
May 1:	The wife of John Kent:	1
Nov: 20:	Percival Hall of Medford	1
May 7: 99:	Ebenezer Swan	1
July 2:	Jonathan Butterfield &	
	John Fillebrown w <sup>th</sup> their wives	4
Feb. 4:	Hannah Hafting y <sup>e</sup> widow	1
Dec: 22. 1700	Stephen Froft	1
29	Abraham Ireland & his wife.	
	John Streeter	3





Aug: 31. 1701	William Patting	1
Feb: 22, 1701/2	Paul Bat	1
Aug: 16, 1702	Daniel Hafting	1
Dec: 13	Nathaniel Patting	1
Apr. 23, 1704	The wife of Stephen Coolidg before she [was] brought to bed.	1
July 30.	The wife of Ebenezer Hancock before she [was brought to bed].	1
Oct: 22	John Fefinden	1
Jan: 12, 1706/7	Jonathan Hydes	1
Feb: 23.	Walter Rufsell	1
April 6 1707	Rebecca Barrett	1
July 20	John Whittmore Jun <sup>r</sup> of Medford	1
Sept. 14	Lydia Davis of Bofton [see photographic reproduction for remainder of this record].	
Nov: 21	Jonathan Robinson & Ruth his wife Samuel Robins & Rebecca his wife	4
Feb: 6, 1708/9	Sarah Lewis was now reftor'd having 8 or 10 weeks before made her confeſſion before y <sup>e</sup> Church for her falling once & again into uncleaneſs & making falſe pretences as tho' ſhe were married:	
Feb: 20.	She was called forth before y <sup>e</sup> Congreg <sup>n</sup> and then it was declar'd to y <sup>e</sup> Congreg <sup>n</sup> That whereas ſhe had ſo and ſo fallen into Sin & been kept a long time from y <sup>e</sup> L <sup>d</sup> 's table, ſhe had h <sup>d</sup> herſelf & made her confeſſion before y <sup>e</sup> ch. & given ſuch tokens of repentance that ſhe was rec <sup>d</sup> into their charity & reſtor'd to Com. w <sup>th</sup> G <sup>d</sup> & his p. [For ſhort hand following this record ſee photographic reproduction.]	
March 13. 1708/9	Gershon Davis and his wife	2
Dec: 18 1709	James Holding	1
March 26, 1710	Joſeph Robins	1
Sept. 3.	William Willis	1
Jan: 21	Elizabeth Humphreys:	1
March 25, 1711	Hubbert Rufsell	1
April 8	Joſhua Gammage	1



Remedy - 10-12-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-104

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Box 13-1-20<sup>th</sup> Century Davis & his wife

2. 14.1709 James Holding  
and 26.1710 Andrew D.

26.12.10 Josephine Robinson





May	6 1711	Daniel Squire	1
	13	Aaron Bordman	1
Oct.	7	Goody Mullett made her confesion before y <sup>e</sup> Church Sep. 23. 1711	1
Dec.	9	Joseph Adams	1
Aug.	21 1712	Isaac Watfon	1
Oct.	26	John Green	1
April.	26. 1713	Nathaniel Prentice	1
Aug.	2	Jonathan Gates	1
Oct.	18	Samuel Angier & Tho Herrington	2
(16) Jan	24.	Nathaniel Cutter	1
Oct.	17 1714	Nathaniel Winfhip	
		Jonathan Wyeth	2
Jan.	23	Thomas Fillebrown	1
Feb.	5, 1715	George Abbot.	
March	1716/7	John Parker	

PERSONS WHO OWN'D YE COVENANT IN ORDER TO Y<sup>R</sup> HAVING THEIR  
CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY N. APP.

Jan.	26 1718	William Winship Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	
May.	11	Daniel Gookin.	
Apr.	12. 1719	John Swan :	
May.	3.	William Dickson.	
Oct.	11.	John Winfhip.	
Nov.	22.	Henry Prentice & his Wife Elizabeth.	
	29.	Thomas Dana,	
May.	29. 1720	Edward Manning.	
Jan.	22, 1721	John Phillips of Water Town	
May.	21.	Jonathan Shattuck of Water Towne	
		Eleazer Parker.	
Sept.	17.	Samuel Cutter.	
Oct.	1.	Joseph Shed	
Jan.	28. 1722	Samuel Whittamore, of Charltowne	
June	17	John Gale, John Chadwick of Water Town	
Oct.	21	Jemima Baverick	
Feb.	17, 1723	Jonathan Bradshaw.	
May	5	Charles Honywell	
	12	Elizabeth Wheat	



July	14	1723	Ebenezer Cutter:
	21		Thomas Brown
Aug.	11		Joseph Winthrop
March	1,	1724	Nathaniel Francis.
	8		Ebenezer Froft
April	26		John Fefinden Jun <sup>r</sup> .
May	24		Peter Tufts.
	31		James Tufts.
June	28.		Ebenezer Shed.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	30		Jabez Carter of Woburn
Oct <sup>ber</sup>	4		Isaac Fillebrown & his wife Hannah
	1725		
Jan.	24		Thomas Soden
Aug.	15		Noah Sparhawk
	1726		
April	3		Andrew Wilfson
April	10		John Dickfon Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	1726/7		
Jan.	15.		Benjamin Brafier
Feb.	5		Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup> .
April	9		Caleb Dana
	16		Benjamin Emms & Mehitable his wife.
Nov:	26		Edward Rufsel & Sarah his wife.
	1728		
May	19		Luxford Pattin
	1728/9		
Jan:	12		Ephraim Cook
	19		James Ozborn
	1729/30		
Jan:	4		Henry Carnel
Nov.	1		George Cutter
	8		Ebenezer Swan & Bathsheba his Wife
May	24		John Willfon
	1732/3		
Feb.	4		M <sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman Junior
1733 Dec <sup>br</sup>	9.		Samuel Bull
Feb. 24	1733/4		Jacob Hill Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	1734		
Aug.	11		Sam <sup>l</sup> Goddin





Sept. 15 1734 James Thompson  
 1734/5  
 Feb. 13 Natha<sup>l</sup> Gammage  
 June 29 1735 Thomas Ozborn  
 April 11 1736 Samuel Haftings  
 Sept. 12, Simon Holding & Abigail his wife  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 7. Samuel Lock.  
 Feb. 20, 1736/7 William Withington  
 April 10, 1737 Boradel Sparhawk wife of Symon Spar<sup>hk</sup>.  
 May 1, Abraham Ireland.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 25 1737 Samuel Davis  
 Feb: 5 1737/8 Samuel Swan  
 April 30 Sufannah Colfry wife of Abraham Colfry  
 July 30 Mary Parker  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 29 1738 Daniel Barrett  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 24 Tabitha Skinner  
 Aug 3 1739 Mary wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chadwick  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 21 Angus Graham  
 Feb. 17 1739/40 Tabitha Hill  
 June 15 1740 Ebenezer Bradifh  
 July 13 Ebenezer Smith  
 April 19 1741 Samuel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26 1742 Elias Mafon  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 1742/3 Jofiah Crofbye  
 Feb 27 John Cheney & Martha Cheney  
 March 20. Daniel Smith.  
 May 8. 1743. Elizabeth Hinds.  
 March 24 1744/5 Hannah wife of James Lanman  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 27 1745 David Logan  
 Feb. 9 1745/6 Abraham Cutting, Priscilla Cutting.  
 May 24. 1747 Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 July 12 1747 Nathan Winchefter, Brookline  
 August 23 1747 Jofeph Cook Jun<sup>r</sup>.

See p. (73)

(17)

Infants baptized brought from page (14) Jan. 5. 1713/4 628  
 Jan. 17. 1713/4 Mary the daughter of Daniel Squire  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Robins 2  
 24 Daniel, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jofeph Hovey



Jan. 24, 1713/4	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Cutter	2
Feb. 21.	Jeremiah y <sup>e</sup> Son of Walter Rufell	1
March 21.	Abigail the daughter of Henry Dunfter	1
Apr. 16. 1714	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Nath <sup>l</sup> Hancock	
	John y <sup>e</sup> fon of H. Smith	
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> d, of Caleb Hovey	3
May 9	Sarah the daughter of Daniel Hafting	1
23	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr Nicholas Fefinden	1
July 18	Ebenezer the Son of John Hovey	1
25	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr Remington	1
	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Kent	1
Aug. 22.	Thomas, the fon of Ifaac Manning	1
Sept. 26.	Roger, the Son of John Robins	1
Oct. 3	Amos, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Amos Gates	1
10	Eliakim, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Colonell Phips	1
17	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Haftings	
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> d. of N. Winship	
	Jon <sup>n</sup> y <sup>e</sup> fon of J. Wyeth	3
24	Hephzibah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Dana	1
31	Elizabeth, the d. of Sarah Biscoe.	
	William y <sup>e</sup> son of Eb. Swan	
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of G. Cutter	3
Nov. 7.	Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jacob Green.	1
Dec. 5	Mary, the daughter of Benjamin Baulch	1
Jan 2	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Robins	1
9	Jabefch, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Fefinden	1
23	Ruth, the daughter of John Fillebrown	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> fon of Tho. Fillebrown Jun <sup>r</sup> .	2
30	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Scot	1
Feb. 6	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark	1
13	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Bowman	1
27	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofhua Gamage	1
March 13	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
1715		
Apr. 10	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Patten	1
24	Kezia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Gove	1
May 8	Margery, the daughter of Hubbard Rufsell	1
22	Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Prentice	1
June 12	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh	





12	1715	Edmund, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edmund Froft	2
19		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cutter	1
24		Ephraim, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ephraim Froft	1
31		Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mofes Bordman	1
7		Sarah, the daughter of Jacob Hill	1
4		Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Warland	1
25		Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Ireland	1
2		William, y <sup>e</sup> fon & Lucy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Burgis dec <sup>d</sup>	2
16		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Cook	1
30		Aaron, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Cleavland	1
6		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Palmer	1
		He and his wife made their confession Sab.	
1715		before	
8.		——the —— of Jonathan Gates	
		——the —— of Nathaniel Cutter Jun <sup>r</sup> .	2
		Deliverance, y <sup>e</sup> d. of J. Squire.	
		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Robins.	2
22		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brown.	
		Richard, the Son of Gerfhom Cutter.	2
5		Timothy, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Errington &	
		Jacob, the Son of George Abbot	2
12		Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ifaac Manning.	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Angier.	2
rch 4		Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nath <sup>l</sup> . Patten	
		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Rufsell.	
		Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Hook	3
rch 25		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Parker	1
fil		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gerfhom Davis	
		Jofeph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Sprague	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of J. Lawrence	3
y 6		Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh	
		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Caleb Hovey	2
13		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Smith	
27		—— the Son of —— Garfield	1
ne 3		Eunice, the daughter of Jofeph Cook.	
		Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Bowman.	
		Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of J. Butterfield.	3
10		Jofiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden	1



June	24	1715.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Smith	1
July	1		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Remington	1
	22		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Prentice	1
Aug.			William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benj. Goddard	1
Sept.	30		Oldham, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Amos Gates	1

Carried to page (29).

## (19)

PERSONS MARRIED BY W<sup>M</sup> BRATTLE.

Dec.	2.	96	1.	Samuel Sparhawk & Sarah Whiting :
		23 :	2.	Thomas Prentice & Mariah Rufsell :
		30 :	3.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> , Benj. Wadsworth & Mrs, Ruth Bordman :
Aug :	9 :	97 :	4.	Abraham Ireland, & Abigail Durrant :
Octob :	21 :		5.	Ephraim Osborn, & Jane Matson :
Feb :	15 :		6.	Francis Begar & Elizabeth Lynn :
		23 :	7.	Samuel Dunton & Anna Davis :
March	18.		8.	Philip Cook & Sarah Read :
May	11.	98 :	9.	Joseph Crackbone & Abigail Rice :
Oct :	17 :		10.	William Baker & Sarah Crackbone :
Jan :	14 :		11.	Samuel Rolf & Martha Gibson :
March	2.		12.	John Hafcall & Mary Squire :
		16.	13.	John Woodward & Sarah Smith :
May	17.	99 :	14.	Walter Rufsell & Mary Patten :
June	8 :		15.	Benjamin Green & Elizabeth Lobdill :
Nov :	15 :		16.	Samuel Livermore & Eliz. Parker
Dec :	14 :		17.	John Smith & Martha Eams :
		26 :	18.	Nathaniel Hancock & Sarah Green :
Feb :	5 :		19.	Chriftopher Hall & Mary Homer :
March	12 :		20.	John Knight & Dorcas Cleaveland :
		13.	21.	John Pattin & Margaret Luxford :
April	9.	1700.	22.	John Streeter & Mary Whetcomb :
		18	23.	Philemon Chaundler & Hannah Cheaney :
May	22 :		24.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thos : Weld & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Savage :
July	25 :		25.	Mofes Bordman & Abigail Haftings.
Oct :	1 :		26.	Ebenezer Williams & Mary Palfray :
Dec :	19 :		27.	Jofeph Allin & Elizabeth Robbins
		31 :	28.	Jonathan Ward & Abigail Hall :
Jan	2.		29.	Richard Robbins & Anna Baverick :
May :	2	1701	30.	Doct <sup>r</sup> Saml <sup>l</sup> Gedney & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Gookin :





May	19 : 1701	31 :	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Timothy Stevens & M <sup>rs</sup> Alice Whiting :
June	11.	32 :	Gershom Cutter & Mehetabell Abbot :
July	9,	33 :	M <sup>r</sup> Tho : Symmes & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz Blower.
Aug :	11	34.	John La-core & Sarah Fergufon.
	14	35 :	Jonathan Mores & Elizabeth Woodhead —
Oct :	9	36 :	Thomas Bayerick & Eliz. Begar —
	27	37 :	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Hunting & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Green :
Nov :	6.	38 :	Thomas Prentice & Mary Batfon :
	13.	39 :	Daniel Hastings & Abigail Cookfey.
	18.	40 :	Mr Daniel Greenleaf & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Gookin.
Feb.	3,	41 :	William Warland & Tabitha Hill,
Apr :	30. 1702	42.	Stephen Coolidge & Sarah Parker —
May	7.	43.	James Wright & Elizabeth Patten —
Nov :	12.	44 :	Jacob Watfon & Mary Hely —
Dec :	10.	45 :	Joseph Hovey & Mary Marrett —
	31 :	46 :	Ifaac Shepard & Elizabeth Fuller —
Jan :	7 :	47 :	Deacon Walter Hafting & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Clark,—
	14.	48 :	Ebenezer Hancock & Sufanna Clark —
	20.	49 :	Benjamin Wyman & Eliz. Hancock —
May	19. 1703.	50 :	Amos Gates & Hannah Oldham —
Sept :	2.	51 :	Samuel Fofter & Mercy Coon.—
Nov :	4.	52 :	James Clark & Mary Lamfon —
	11	53 :	William Brown & Deborah Squire —
Jan.	25 3/4	54 :	Matthew Mallett & Abigail Lynn.—
March	1 : 3/4	55 :	Maj <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Phips —
Mar. 23. 1703/4		56 :	Samuel Robinfon & Sarah Manning
May 25 1704		57 :	M <sup>r</sup> William Gedney & Mrs. Eliz. Andrews.
July 20.		58 :	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Barnard & M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Goff.
Aug. 8.		59 :	Edward Twing & Lydia Smith
10		60 :	Sam <sup>l</sup> Seers & Deborah Streeter

(18)

Jan : 5 : 1704/5	61 :	John Prentice & Mary Smith :
Feb : 22 :	62 :	John Richardfon & Lydia Pratt :
March 15	63 :	Samuel Jones & Sarah Hill :
Apr. 9. 1705	64 :	John Robins & Abigail Adams :



Nov. 8 : 1705	65 :	Jeremiah Ruggles & Mehet. Gale :
Dec. 27.	66 :	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Daniel Dane & Margaret Adams
Apr. 3 1706	67 :	Walter Rufsell & Elizabeth Winfhip
4	68 :	Jonathan Hides & Hannah Dana
May 1	69 :	David Mofs & Mercy Egar
July 23	70 :	Bartholomew Barrett & Rebecca Warland
Aug. 8	71 :	M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden & Mrs. Sarah Coolidge :
Dec. 26.	72 :	Jonathan Gove & Lydia Cooper
	73 :	Samuel Robins & Rebecca Grandy.
Oct. 29. 1707	74 :	Benjamin Farley & Anna Dunton :
Feb. 25. 1707/8	75 :	Henry Dunfter & Martha Rufsell :
April 8. 1708	76 :	Isaac Manning & Margaret Egar :
29	77 :	Jacob Parker & Ursula Eaton.
June 17	78 :	Ephraim Winfhip & Hannah Cutter-
24	79 :	John Hill & Anna Remington
Sept: 9	80 :	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Greaves & M <sup>rs</sup> Sybil Avery
17	81 :	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Gookin & M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Bifcoe
30	82 :	Stephen Willis & Martha Bordman
Octob. 14	83 :	Aaron Bordman & Elizabeth Parker :
Nov. 23.	84 :	Capt <sup>n</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Frothingham & Abig. Oldham
March 29 1709	85 :	Nathaniel Billings & Lydia Luxford.
May 25	86 :	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Israel Loring & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Hayman
June 23	87	William Willis & Rebecca Watson
July 5	88 :	John Stinfon & Rebecca Bunker
Aug. 3.	89 :	Joseph Robins & Jane Dickfon-
Octob: 27	90 :	Samuel Woodberry & Elizabeth Cookworthy
Dec. 29	91 :	John Clark & Hannah Dane
Feb. 16.	92.	Eben <sup>r</sup> Dor & Mary Bordman
March 22.	93	[Thomas] Miller & Elizab. [Experience, Town Record] Fuller
	94.	Aaron Cady & Mercy Fuller
1710		
30	95.	John Rufsell & Elizabeth Pattin
Apr: 17	96.	John Groce & Hannah Nutting
May 4.	97.	John Willingboy & Elizabeth Rufsell
9	98.	Hubbard Rufsell & Elizabeth Dickfon
June 22	99.	Jofhua Gammage & Deborah Wyeth :
Jan: 4	100.	Benjamin Baulch & Mary Prentice :
18	101	Jofeph Adams & Rebecca Cutter





Feb.	1	1710	102	John Biscoe & Sarah Remington
			103.	Edmund Frost & Hannah Cooper
			1711	
April	5		104.	Thomas Foord & Ruth Bradifh
	19		105	Jeremiah Clark & Patience Dana
May	10		106	Benjamin Chadwick & Hannah Welch
Aug.	16		107.	Mr Theophilus Cotton & Mrs Mary Gedney
Sept.	5		108	Mr Jonath <sup>n</sup> Remington & Mrs. Lucy Bradstreet
Oct.	4		109	Joseph Phillips & Elizabeth Gibfon—
	15		110.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin & Sarah Hancock—
Dec.	20.	1711	111	John Parker & Mary Hancock
Jan.	10		112	Samuel Winchip & Jane Fefinden
	25		113	John Green & Elizabeth Coree
Feb.	29		114	Capt <sup>n</sup> Samuel Gookin & Mrs Sufanna Parker
March	27	1712	115	Benjamin Shattuck & Rachel Clark
May	8		116	Joseph Farley & Abigail Cook
June	15		117	Jofhua Parker & Mary Fefinden
Dec.	11.		118	Nathaniel Cutter & Sarah Winship
Feb.	5		119	Thomas Errington & Abig. Rice
Apr.	1	1713	120	Thomas Carter & Sufannah Winship
May	11		120	Thomas Dill & Mary Cheney—
Dec.	10		121	John Maynard & Eliz. Needham
			122	Thomas Fillebrown & Ifabella Cutter
Feb.	11		123	Nathaniel Winship & Rebecca Pierce
July	1.	1714	124	John Richardfon & Ab. Swan
Aug.	12		125	James Reed & Sarah Batfon
Sept.	9		126	Ephraim Froft & Sarah Cooper
	29		127	Jacob Hil <sup>l</sup> & Sufanna Hancock—
Oct.	14		128	John Fuller & Margaret Hicks.
Nov.	30		129	Joseph Sprague & Sarah Stedman
19)	Dec.	10.	1714	Jonathan Maynard & Mehet. Needham
Jan.	26,	1714		W <sup>m</sup> Manfor & Lydia Swan
				also
				George Abbot & Rebec, Swan.
Feb.	17,	1714		Joseph Lawrence & Haunah Marrett
June	8.	1715		Mr Dan. Appleton & Mrs Eliz. Berry
Oct.	13.			Sam <sup>l</sup> Whittemore & Mary Hicks
	26.			Doctr Dolhound & Mrs Eliz. Stedman



June 28	1716	Mr Benjamin Gerrish & Mrs Martha Foxcroft
July 9		Mr Dan Gookin & Mrs Sarah Biscoe
Oct. 11		William Fefinden & Martha Wyeth
19		Ebenezer Fifher & Elizabeth Hicks
25		Thomas Froft & Mary Butterfield
Nov. 29		Jof. Hicks & Rebecca Palfray
Dec. 6		W <sup>m</sup> Winship & Thankfull Wyeth
Jan. 9		Sam <sup>l</sup> Griffin & Ab. Dana

PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

Feb. 13,	1718	Francis Kidder & Mary Prentice
June 12		W <sup>m</sup> Dickson & Ruth Prentice
July 3.		W <sup>m</sup> Warland & Anne Parker
Oct. 2.		John Winship & Elizabeth Wyeth
23		Edmund Fowles & Mercy Smith
Dec. 18.		Abraham Hill & Prudence Hancock
Jan 22,	1719	Thomas Dana & Mary Parker
29		Capt Nicholas Bows & Mrs Martha Remington
Feb. 13		Joseph Carter & Anna Cooper
Apr. 9		Maj <sup>r</sup> John Denison & Mrs Mary Leverett
June 30		Samuel Carter & Margery Dickson
Dec. 4.		Mr John Higginson & Ruth Bordman
Jan. 5.	1720.	The Rev <sup>v</sup> Mr Henry Mefsinger & Mrs Esther Chever
Mar. 24.		Eleazer Parker & Hannah Humphreys
29		Samuel Cooper & Sarah Kidder
May 17		Nath <sup>ll</sup> Pattin & Sarah ffrost
June 21		John Cooper Sen <sup>r</sup> & Sarah Hancock
Nov. 1.		John Oldham & Mindwel Palks
Nov. 10.		Samuel Cutter & Anne Herrington
22		Daniel Haws & Bridget Chever
24		Caleb Lampson & Dorothy Hancok.
Dec. 16		Joseph Shed & Susanna Rice
April 6.	1721.	John Cooper & Lydia Prentice
May 8		John Hicks & Rebecca Champney
June 22		Abraham White & Mary Smith
Apr. 3.	1722	James Read & Mary Oldham
June 7		Walter Cooper & Mary Goddard
21		W <sup>m</sup> Upham & Naomi Dana
July 19		Ebenezer Cutter & Sarah Cutter





Sept.	27	1722	John Pierce & Susanna Marret.
Oct.	4		Richard Rose & Huldah Rufsell
	9		Thomas Brown & Abigail Cheney
Nov.	8		Mr Richard Davenport & Abigail Hancock
March	27	1723	Benjamin Hopkins & Hannah Wilson
May	8		Solomon Champney & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cunningham
June	6.		John Weld & Margaret ffuller
	27		Jabez Carter & Abigail Manning
July	2,		Ebenezer ffroft & Deborah Martin
Sept.	4		Daniel Champney & Tabitha Hancock
Oct.	29		James Clark & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Collis.
Nov.	21		Phillip Bemus & Elizabeth Lawrence
	26		Nath <sup>l</sup> Goddard & Mary Cooper
Jan.	18,	1724	Mr Judah Monis & M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Marret
Mar,	3		Samuel Larkin & Mary Hicks
	19		Thomas Soten & Hannah Prentice
	31		John Maddocks & Mary Payn
June	3.	1724	Deacon John Whittamore & Rebecca Cutter
July	7.		The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr. Ebenezer Parkman & Mary Champney

To page (36)

MR. JABEZ FITCHES LETTER OF DISMISSION CAMB. OCT. 22, 1703.\*

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sirs

These may acquaint you that Mr J. F. whom you are about to settle in the office of the ministry with you was admitted to full communion by the church of Christ in Cambridge, and that we recommend him to your fellowship and to the service of Jesus Christ in your place: Pray God that he may come to you in the fullness of the Lord.

These to be communicated to the church.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sr.

Camb. Oct. 27 1704.

These may acquaint yourself & Others concerned y<sup>t</sup> Mr Robert Elliot was admitted to full Communion by y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ in y<sup>s</sup> place & that we chearfully recommend him to y<sup>e</sup> holy work, we hear, purposed in your place of gathering into a Church State: We

\* Partly in short hand, which has been extended in the text.



wifh you y<sup>e</sup> prefence of G<sup>d</sup> & his divine fmiles upon your prefent defigns. I am

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sr.

Your Ready fr<sup>d</sup> & Servt.

To y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> J. Emerfon  
At Newcaſtle.

W.Br. Paſtor of y<sup>e</sup>  
Ch. in Cam.

\* To M<sup>r</sup> Pemb[erton]

Feb. 11. 1711/12

These may acquaint you and y<sup>e</sup> Church whereof you are the Paſtor that in the years of our Lord 1697 & 1706 Mr A. Stod. [Anthony Stoddard, A. B., Harvard, 1697] & Mr. D. Jeffries [David Jeffries, A. B., Harvard 1708] then ſtudents at the College were received in full communion by the Church of Chriſt at Cambridge. That while with us their converſations were as become the lovers of Chriſt. That their reſidence is now at Boſton & their attendance upon the publick worſhip with your Church. We do with cheerfulness recommend you to your communion, and fellowſhip. Entreat- ing your prayers . . . I ſubſcribe myſelf Revd Sr Yr Brother & Fellow labourer

WBr. Paſtr of y<sup>e</sup> Ch of X  
in Camb.

#### COVENANT IN ORDER TO THEIR CHILDREN'S BEING BAPTIZED.

You do each of you now acknowledge the G<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>r</sup> Fathers to be your G<sup>d</sup>; You do humbly beg of G<sup>d</sup> thru J. C. forgivneſs for your fins original and actual. You do ſolemnly promiſe by the help of y<sup>e</sup> divine Spirit to walk w<sup>th</sup> G<sup>d</sup> according to y<sup>e</sup> rules of his holy word & to ſubmit yourſelves to all the inſtitutions and appointments of J. C. in his Goſpell & to bring up your c — in y<sup>e</sup> nurture & admonition of y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

#### (21) THE REV<sup>D</sup> M<sup>R</sup> WILLARD'S FORM FOR Y<sup>E</sup> GATHERING OF A CHURCH CALLED AT CAMBRIDGE FARMS.

We whoſe names are underwritten ſenſibly acknowledging our unworthineſs of ſuch a favour and unſitneſs for ſuch a buſineſs, yet apprehending our Selves to be Called of God our Selves in a way of church Communion and ſeek the ſettlement of all the Goſpel In-

\* Partly in ſhort hand which has been extended in the text.





stitutions among us ; Do therefor in order thereto and for the better promoting thereof, as much as in us lyes knowing how prone we are to backslide ; abjuring all Confidence in our selves, and relying on y<sup>e</sup> Lord J.C. alone for help, Covenant as follows.

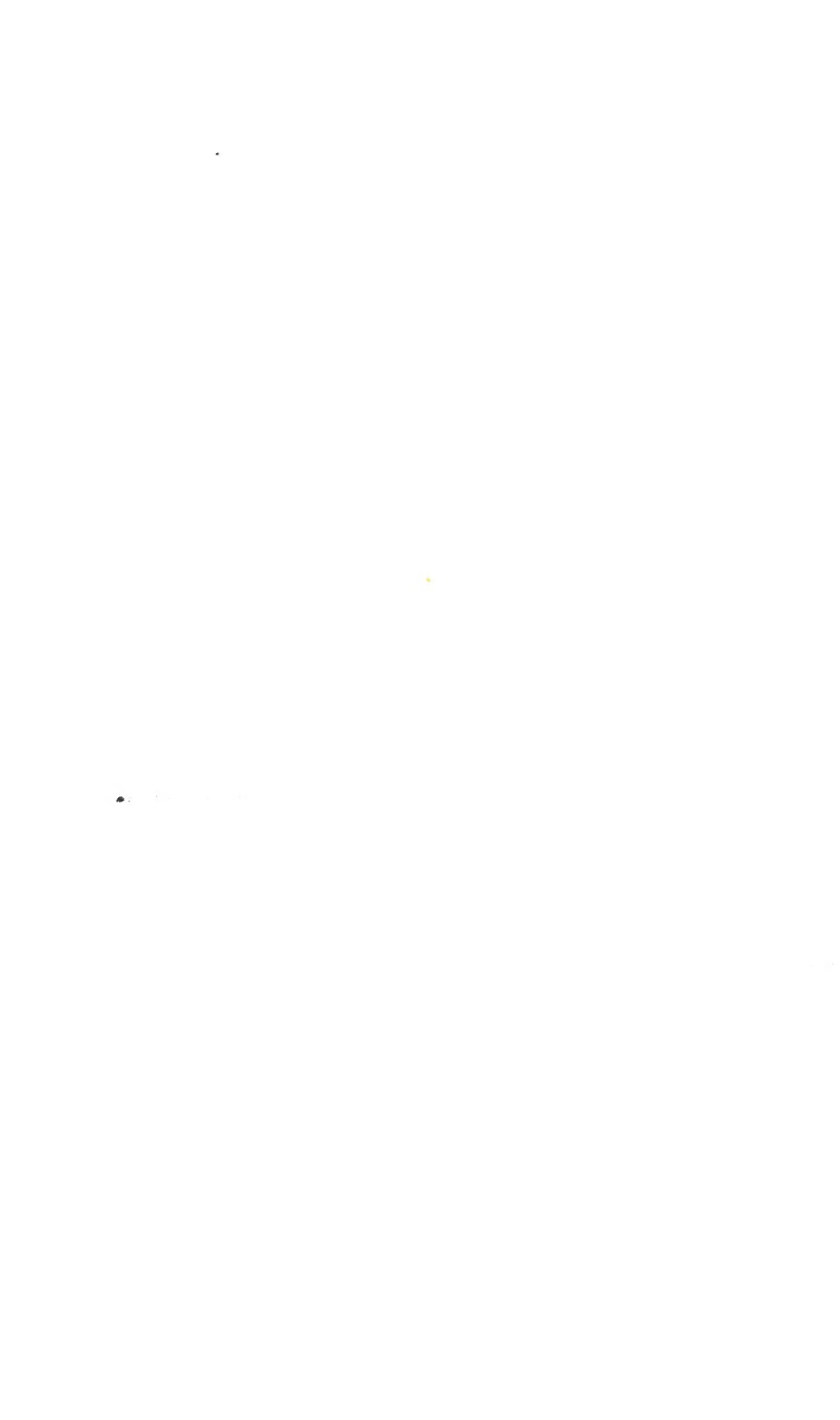
First, having perused the Confession of faith put forth by the Last Synod of Churches held in Boston NE : wee Do heartily Clofe in with it, for the Substance of It and promise to stand by, Maintain and if need be contend for the faith therein Delivered to the people of God ; and if any among us shall Go about to undermine it we will bear a due teftimony against y<sup>m</sup>, we also Combine to walk together as a peculiar church of X according those all holy rules of the Gospel purchased (prescribed) to such a Society, so far as God hath revealed or Shall reveal his mind to us in that respect.

We do accordingly recognize the Covenant of Grace in w<sup>c</sup> we professedly acknowledge ourselves Devoted to y<sup>e</sup> fear and Service of the only true God our Supreme Lord and to y<sup>e</sup> Lord J : C : the High Priest, Prophet & King of his church, unto w<sup>ose</sup> : Conduct we Submit ourselves and on w<sup>m</sup> alone we wait and hope for Grace and Glory ; to w<sup>m</sup> we bind ourselves in an Ever lasting Covenant never to be broken.

We likewise give ourselves up one to another in the Lord, resolving by his help to clear (treat) each y<sup>e</sup> other, as fellow members of one body in brotherly Love and holy watchfulness over one another, for mutual Edification, and to Subject ourselves to all the holy administrations, appointed by him w<sup>o</sup> is the head of his Church dispensed according to y<sup>e</sup> rules of Gospel and to give our Constant attendance on all the publick ordinances of X's Institution walking orderly as becometh Saints.

We do likewise acknowledge our posterity, to be Included with us in y<sup>e</sup> Gospel Covenant and blessing God for so rich a favour, Do promise to bring them up in y<sup>e</sup> nurture and admonition of y<sup>e</sup> Lord with Greatest Care, and to acknowledge y<sup>m</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Covenant relation according y<sup>e</sup> Rules of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel.

Furthermore, wee promise to be carefull to our uttermost to procure Settlement and Continuance among us, of all the offices and officers appointed by Chrifft the chief Shepard for his Church's Edification ; and accordingly Do our Duty faithfully for their maintenance and Encouragement and to Carry it towards them as becometh us. Finally we acknowledge and do promise to preserve Co<sup>m</sup>uni<sup>o</sup> with



the faithfull Churches of X for the Giving Recieving mutual Counsel and assistance in all Cases w<sup>r</sup> in it shall be needfull.

Now the Good Lord be mercifull to us ; and as he hath put it into our hearts thus to Devote ourselves to him Let him pity and pardon our frailties, humble us out of all Carnal Confidence, and keep it forever upon our hearts to be faithful to himself and to one another, for his praise and our Eternal Comfort, for X. J. Sake to w<sup>m</sup>: be Glory forever, Amen.

A FORM FOR Y<sup>E</sup> ORDAINING OF A MIN. OF Y<sup>E</sup> GOSPELL, USED BY Y<sup>E</sup> REV<sup>D</sup> PRESID<sup>T</sup>. W<sup>N</sup> W.Br: WAS ORDAINED AT CAMBRIDGE.

- Rom. 1. 1.           Whereas you on w<sup>m</sup>: w<sup>e</sup> Impose our hands, are y<sup>s</sup>:  
Day separated to y<sup>e</sup> Gospel of God and to y<sup>e</sup> office  
of a pastor to y<sup>e</sup> Church of X. in this place we Do  
in his name ordain you thereunto.
- 1 Tim. 5. 4.           And we charge you before God and the L. J. C.  
1 Tim. 4: 5.       and y<sup>e</sup> Elect angels, that you Do the work of a minister  
of X. that you take the over sight of this flock of  
God not for filthy Lucre but of a ready mind, that  
1. Pet. 5. 2.       you feed all the flock over w<sup>e</sup> the Holy Ghof<sup>t</sup> hath  
Acts 20: 28.       made you an overseer. In Doctrin<sup>e</sup> showing uncor-  
Tit. 2. 7. 8       ruptedness, gravity, Sincerity, Sound Speech, w<sup>c</sup>  
Cannot be Condemned:
- 1 Tim. 4: 12.       That you give yourself to reading, to Exhortation,  
13. 15.           to Doctrine, that you be an Example of y<sup>e</sup> believers  
in word, in Conversation, in Charity, in faith, in  
purity:
- Zach 3. 7.           And if you keep y<sup>s</sup>: charge It will not be long  
before God shall give you a place In heaven among  
his angels w<sup>o</sup>: stand by & are witnesses of y<sup>e</sup>  
1 Pet. 5. 4.       Solemnity. And when J. C. the chief Shepherd shall  
Dan. 12. 3:       appear you Shall receive a crown of glory w<sup>c</sup>: fadeth  
not way & shall then Shine as the Stars for Ever and  
Ever,

(22) A COPY OF A LETTER TO A CHURCH FOR HELP IN  
ORDINATION &C.

Honoured, Rev<sup>d</sup> & Dearly Beloved :  
Grace, Mercy & Peace be multiplied unto you.





Whereas it hath Pleased our Gracious God to Incline the heart of y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Brattle to accept of the Call w<sup>c</sup> this Church & Congregation hath Given him to be y<sup>r</sup> Pastor & Gospel minister and w<sup>t</sup>: as the day for his ordination to y<sup>t</sup> office w<sup>th</sup> mutual Consent is appointed to be on Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> 25 of y<sup>e</sup> Instant (november)

These may Inform you that w<sup>e</sup> humbly Intreat your Presence and Assistance on *that* Day. That you would please to Send your mefsingers then with y<sup>r</sup> Reverend *Elder* to join with the Elders & Mefsingers of other Churches for the more orderly Confumating the affairs of Said Day according to w<sup>t</sup>: is usual and Customary In the Churches of X. in N. England.

The Place where the Elders and Messengers are desired to meet In the morning is the Colledge Hall, and the time of our Publick meeting is Intended at 10 of y<sup>e</sup> Clock before noon.

We Earnestly Entreat your Prayers on our behalf: Heartily Commend y<sup>e</sup> word of Grace among y<sup>n</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> blessing of God and subscribe ourselves in y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ in Cambridge & at y<sup>r</sup>: request.

Camb. November 6, 1696. Yours in the faith and  
 Vera Copia. fellowship of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel  
 Jonas Clark Elder  
 Walter Hastings

THE COVENANT FOR ADULT PERSONS W<sup>o</sup> DESIRE  
 BAPTISM &C:

You and each of you for your Selves Respectively do now give up yourselves to God In J. C. In An Everlasting Covenant never to be broken.

You do Humbly & Penitently ask of God forgiveness for y<sup>r</sup> original Sin, as also for all your actual Transgressions and you Desire with all your hearts to accept of J. C. for y<sup>r</sup>: alone Redeemer and Saviour: Solemnly Promising that by the Help of God's holy



Spirit you will Endeavour to live henceforward more to his honour and Glory y<sup>n</sup>: heretofore you have Done; abstaining from the vain Delights and pleasures of this evil world. Keeping under the Passions and Evil Lustings w<sup>c</sup> are within you; Doing what in you lyes at all times to Carry it both towards God and towards man as becomes the Disciples of J. C.

And Particularly you all Promise to Submit yourselves to the Government w<sup>c</sup> J. C. hath Instituted and appointed in and over his Church.

FOR ADULT HENRY DUNSTER & ISABEL CUTTER

FEB. 1. 1707/8.\*

You do each of you now acknowledge the God of your fathers for your God. You do confess yourselves sinners and humbly ask of God through Jesus Christ forgiveness for all your sins. .

You do solemnly promise that by the help of the Holy Spirit you will renounce the vanities of this evil world. That you will be careful to walk in the way of God's Commandments and that you will endeavour to maintain in your lives continually a sense of the obligations which your Baptism lays you under forever to be the Lord's:

(23)

M<sup>r</sup> Paul Dudley purposing by the will of God a Voyage into England, and desiring a Letter Testimonial and Recommendatory in order to his Reception to Communion with the Saints in holy ordinances where the Providence of God may Cast him.

These, are therefore to Certify any minister of our L. J. C. unto whom he may offer his desires of partaking in y<sup>e</sup> Lord's Supper, That the said M<sup>r</sup> Paul Dudley has, with a Generall approbation and most Ready acceptance, been Received into fellowship with the Church of Christ in Roxbury; and during his abode in Communion with the said Church has by occasional Labours in word and by an Evangelical Conversation, Given full proof of his orthodoxy in the faith and the Grace of Christ in and with him.

\* Partly in shorthand, which has been extended in the text.—*Ed.*





Hereby also he is Commended to the Christian, acceptance of the holy people of God, and to free admission to a share of the precious body and blood of our L<sup>d</sup> and may the Rich Grace of J. C. be with this beloved Brother to Enable him to approve himself acceptable to the Saints, and an honour to the holy Religion professed by him, And may the Lord be *with him* thro' his pilgrimage on Earth and may he afterward be *with the Lord* for Ever.

Nehemiah Walter

Minister of the Gospell

June d. 24<sup>th</sup> 1697. at Roxbury in New England

MR. WILLARD'S CHARGE TO M<sup>R</sup> N. W<sup>MS</sup> IN Y<sup>E</sup> COL. HALL

AUG:16:'98.

Whereas G<sup>d</sup> hath in his holy Providence called thee N. Williams to y<sup>e</sup> service of his Gospell & dispensation of it to a Congreg<sup>n</sup> in Barbadoes w<sup>ch</sup> have entreated & impowered us to send over one to help them.

S. Wil.  
J. Alling.  
W. Br. impof<sup>d</sup>  
hands.  
Pres<sup>t</sup>.  
Mr C. Mather  
Mr Gibbs,  
Wadsworth. &  
Angier.

We do therefore in y<sup>e</sup> name of X & by his Authority separate & Authorize thee to y<sup>s</sup> work. For w<sup>ch</sup> end we ordain thee to be a Minister of y<sup>e</sup> ever lasting Gospell & appoint thee to preach y<sup>e</sup> word & dispense y<sup>e</sup> other ordinances of Christs institutions to and among ye people to w<sup>m</sup> thou art thus sent. According as G<sup>d</sup> shall open to thee a door regularly so to do. And charge thee to watch in all things & to make a full proof of thy Ministry; In doctrine to show incorruptness. gravity, sincerity, soundness of speech y<sup>t</sup> cannot be condemned, that he that is of y<sup>e</sup> contrary part may be ashamed, having no evil thing to say of thee, To be sober, just, holy, temperate, holding fast y<sup>e</sup> holy word that thou hast been taught, & shewing an example of an holy life, that w<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> chief Shepherd shall appear thou may'st receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.



(24) MR. WHITING OF BILLERICA HIS FORM FOR ORDIN<sup>N</sup>

We have seen you this day chosen & called by this Church to be their Pastor & over y<sup>m</sup> in the Lord by their free suffrage & consent.

We have heard you expressing your willingness, upon this call (w<sup>ch</sup> you look at as from God) to take y<sup>e</sup> office & charge (so great duty) upon you, the oversight of y<sup>s</sup> flock.

These present concern'd are fully concurrent in their approbation & consent thereto.

It remains therefore y<sup>t</sup> you be solemnly set apart unto y<sup>e</sup> work of the Ministry by fasting & prayer & laying on of y<sup>e</sup> hands of the Presbytery 13 Acts. 2.3. 1 Tim. 4.14. & y<sup>t</sup> you have a charge given unto you in y<sup>e</sup> Name of X. y<sup>t</sup> you take heed to y<sup>e</sup> Ministry that you receive in y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>. that you fulfill it.

I do therefore (being called to y<sup>e</sup> work) set apart & ordain thee A.B.: A Min<sup>r</sup>. of y<sup>e</sup> everl. Gospell to preach y<sup>e</sup> Gospell & administer y<sup>e</sup> seals & censures thereof with authority where-ever y<sup>e</sup> Providence of God calls you thereto.

Particularly I ordain thee a Pastor of y<sup>e</sup> Ch. of X. in y<sup>s</sup> place to be over y<sup>m</sup> in all matters of y<sup>e</sup> Lord. 2 Chron. 19. 11. & do charge thee in y<sup>e</sup> name of X. to take heed to y<sup>e</sup> ministry that thou receivest in y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>. to fulfill it.

You are made a Watchman in y<sup>s</sup> house of; Watch therefore for the Souls of y<sup>s</sup> people &c.

G<sup>d</sup>. sets thee as a Star in y<sup>e</sup> firmament of his Church. See that you shine by heavenly doctrine & an holy life &c.

You are set a light in y<sup>e</sup> candlestick: Hold forth y<sup>e</sup> light of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel to open blind eyes &c.

You are sent to y<sup>s</sup> people as an Embassad<sup>r</sup> for X. a messenger for the L<sup>d</sup> of hosts. Deliver y<sup>e</sup> Lord's messages fully, freely, boldly, earnestly &c.

You are set in G<sup>d</sup>s house as a Minister of X. a Steward &c.

After y<sup>e</sup> ordin<sup>g</sup> of ministers or y<sup>e</sup> solemn putting y<sup>m</sup> into the office by the imposition of y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Presbytery w<sup>th</sup> fasting & prayer there is wont to follow y<sup>e</sup> Rite w<sup>ch</sup> is called y<sup>e</sup> giving y<sup>e</sup> right hand of fellowship, whereby is signified & express<sup>d</sup> an approbation of y<sup>e</sup> person by y<sup>e</sup> churches y<sup>t</sup> wait upon y<sup>e</sup> business y<sup>e</sup> equality of the office





& a declaration of y<sup>e</sup> ministers accepting them as their companion in y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> ministry.

The example for it is 2.Gal.7.8.9 & y<sup>e</sup> grounds of their so doing were two

That y<sup>y</sup> saw and were perfuaded &c.  
And now as y<sup>s</sup> our Reverend brother hath been called to &c.

(27)

PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION

from page(6)

Oct. 31 1714	1. Joseph Cook	
	2. Sam <sup>l</sup> Stow. Stud <sup>t</sup>	
	3. Eunice Cook	
	4. Sufanna Clark	
Jan. 9,	1. Goodman Webber.	
	2. Sarah W. of J. Winfhip.	
	3. Sufanna, W. of S. Gookin	
	4. Anne Parker	
	5. Prudence Hancock,	
March 20.	1. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Terry	} Students
	2. S <sup>r</sup> Berry [Thomas]	
	3. John Gardner	
	4. Sam <sup>l</sup> Spear	
	5. Benj. Webb	
	6. James Read	
	7. Stephen Prentice	
	8. Nath <sup>l</sup> Prentice	
	9. John Foord	
	10. M <sup>rs</sup> S. Sparhawk	
	11. Abiel Hovey	
	12. Goody Burges Sen <sup>r</sup>	
	13. The wife of J. Read.	
	14. Y <sup>e</sup> wife of St. Prentice.	
	15. Y <sup>e</sup> wife of N. Prentice	
	16. Elizabeth Berry	
	17. Mercy Oliver	
	18. Mercy Chapman	
	19. Marg <sup>t</sup> Hicks.	
Aug. 7. 1715	1. John Lawrence	



Aug. 7. 1715	2. The W. of Dan <sup>l</sup> Squire
	3. The W. of J. Lawrence
Oct. 16	1. William Fefinden.
	2. Margaret Fefinden
March 4.	1. Jofiah Bond.
	2. John Hicks.
	3. Sarah Agar.
	4. Rebecca Coolidg.
	5. Ruth Hicks.
May 13, 1716.	1. George Abbot
	2. Nathaniel Cotton
	3. Francis Kidder
	4. John Manning
	5. Elizabeth Smith
	6. The wife of Jon <sup>n</sup> Gates
	7. The Wife of Ifaac Watfon
	8. The W, of George Abbot
	9. Sarah Kidder
	10. Elizabeth Stacey
	11. Ruth Bordman
July 22	1. Colonell Phips.
	2. Hezekiah Gould.
	3. Elizabeth Bordman.
	4. Eliz. Gardner.
Sept. 30,	1. S <sup>r</sup> Brown
	2. Joseph Moodey
	3. Deborah Gamage
	4. Martha Wyeth
Dec. 9.	1. Nath <sup>l</sup> Robins Jun <sup>r</sup>
	2. The Wife Sam <sup>l</sup> Angier
About 370.	3. The W. of Nath Robins

PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNIO<sup>n</sup> BY NATHANIEL APPLETON

March 16. 1717/8 Sir Cheekley [Samuel]  
 Elkanah Osbon  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Scott  
 Joseph Adams





March 16, 1717/8	Thomas Frost	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Fillebrown Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
	Rebecca Ingham	
	Sarah Scot	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> W. of Walter Rufsell	
	Eliz : W. Hobart Rufsell	
	Mary Frost	
	Sarah Frost	
	Mary Brafier	
May 11	Warham Williams	Students
	Solomon Williams	
	Samuel Dana	
	Ebenezer Fefsenden	
July 6.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Prentice	
Aug. 31, 1718.	John Knight	
	Elizabeth Nutting	
	Martha Moore	
	Mary Dana	
Novbr. 2	Dorothy Manning	
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 21	Ephraim Frost	
	John Hancock Stud <sup>t</sup> .	
	Bethiah Champney	
Feb. 15 1718/9	M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrews	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Oliver	
	Gerfhome Davis	
	Will <sup>m</sup> Winfhip	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Leonard Stud <sup>t</sup>	
	Bethiah, W : Nath <sup>l</sup> Oliver	
	Eliz ; W ; of Nath <sup>l</sup> Cutter	
	Sarah, W : Gershom Davis	
	Rebecca, W : Nath <sup>l</sup> Winfhip	
	Mary W ; Francis Kidder	
	Thankful, w : Wil <sup>m</sup> Winfhip	
	Eliz : Andrews d : M <sup>r</sup> Hickers	
April 12. 1719	Jacob Watfon	
	Joseph Robbins	
	Jane w : Jos : Robbins	



April 12. 1719	Abigail Hancock Margery Dickson	
Jun. 7	Sam <sup>l</sup> Angier Sam <sup>l</sup> Felch Katharine Felch	
Aug <sup>st</sup> . 9.	Will <sup>m</sup> Rand. Student. Mary Langley	
Nov. 29,	John Cook Jonathan Butterfield Esther Chevers	
1719/20 Jan : 31 :	William <sup>m</sup> Manning Consider Lycore Tabitha Hancock	
Mar. 26	M <sup>r</sup> William Cook Benjamin Balch John Cooper Nimphus Stacy Susanna Dana Eleanor Phipps Eliz : Prentice	
May. 15 :	Nathaniel Tufts. Thomas Clap — Student. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Leverett M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Denison Mary Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Dana	
July 10	Nathaniel Rogers — Stud <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Nutting Jun <sup>r</sup> Rachel Stone	
Sept. 4.	Alice, W : of James Cutter Mary. D : of Joseph Hicks.	
Oct. 30	Jonathan Gove Mary Champney Rebecca Champney	} D <sup>trs</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Champney
Dec. 25	S <sup>r</sup> Eliot [Jacob] Dorothy w : of James Upham	





1720/1	William Dickson	
b. 20.	Thomas Kidder	
	Y <sup>e</sup> widow Eliz : Pierce. Charlestown	
	Ruth, w. of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson	
br. 23	Huldah Rufsell	
	Margery Winship	
	Abigail Butterfield	
	Elizabeth Sangor	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 6.	Gershom Cutter Sen <sup>r</sup>	
Nov. 26	Daniel Champney	
	Walter Cooper	
Jan. 21. 1721/2	Mary Cooper	
	Martha Goddard	
July 8.	S <sup>r</sup> Cotton [Josiah]	} Students
	John Tuck	
Sept. 9.	David Hall Student	
	Josiah Smith	
	Joseph Rufsell	
Oct. 28	S <sup>r</sup> Hunting [Nathaniel]	
	Henry Prentice	
	Elizabeth Prentice	
	Mary w. of Abr. Hill Junr	
Dec. 23	John Warren Student	

Verte p. (30)

INFANTS & OTHERS IN THEIR MINORITY BAPTIZED

Brought from p. 17. 716

Oct. 21. 1716	Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniel Cutter Sen <sup>r</sup>	
	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> d. of Jon. Willard	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> d. of Th. Grover	3
Nov. 18	Jonathan y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Sprague	1
Dec. 2.	Elizabeth the daughter of Samuel Whittimore	1
9.	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Col. Phips	1
Jan. 6.	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hill	
	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Winship	2



## INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATHANIEL APPLETON.

Oct. 13 1717	Sarah of Samuel Robinfon
Oct. 20.	Sarah of Solomon Prentice
	Jonathan of Jonathan Gates
	Jonathan of Sam <sup>l</sup> Kent
Dec. 15.	William of Edmund Angier
Jan. 12. 1718	William of W <sup>m</sup> Warland
	Caleb of Caleb Hovie
	Joseph the son of Thomas Frost
Jan. 16.	Elizabeth of Nathaniel Cutter Sen <sup>r</sup>
	Shadrach of Abr. Ireland
	Eliphalet of John Robbins
	John of William Brown
	Joanna of W <sup>m</sup> Winship Jun <sup>r</sup>
Feb. 2.	Sarah of John Bradifh
9.	Sarah of Isaac Manning
Mar. 2	Hannah of Jonathan Gove
9	Joseph of Joseph Cooke
	Aaron of Moses Bordman
May 11	Sarah of Daniel Gookin
June 23	Robert of Jonathan Hastings
July 20	Joseph of John Manning Jun <sup>r</sup> . — Baptized by Mr. Hancock
27	Mary of M <sup>r</sup> Remington
Aug. 3.	Daniel of Daniel Squire
	Jane of Joseph Robbins
10.	Edward of Walter Rufsel
	Margaret of Samuel Whittamore Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug. 17.	Sarah of Jonathan Wyeth
31.	William of W <sup>m</sup> & Meriam Cheever.
Sept. 7.	Sybill of Samuel Angier.
	Tabitha of Nathaniel Prentice
Oct. 12.	Thomas of Peter Oliver
	Stephen of Stephen Palmer
26.	Noah of Samuel Bowman
Nov. 2.	John of Joseph Hovey
9	George of George Abbot
30.	Abigail of Henry Smith Jun <sup>r</sup> .





- Dec. 7. 1718 John of Joseph Sprague  
Jacob of Jason Williams  
14 Rebecca of Nathaniel Winship  
W<sup>m</sup>. of W<sup>m</sup> Fesenden
- Jan. 18. 1719 Stephen of Edmund Froft  
25. Isabell of Gerfhom Cutter
- Feb. 1. Sarah of Ephraim Frost  
15. John of John Williams
- Mar. 8 Elizabeth of Jacob Hill.  
Tabitha of John Hill.  
Thomas of Nath<sup>l</sup> Robins Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
15. Walter of Capt. Moses Bordman  
29. Anne of W<sup>m</sup> Warland  
Mary of Francis Kidder Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- Apr. 12. John of John Swan
- May. 3. William of W<sup>m</sup> Dickson  
10 Mary of Edmund Angier.
- June. 7 David of Joseph Kent
- July. 19. Ruth of Joshua Gammage
- Aug. 2. Ruth of Samuel Felch  
9. Persis of Jonathan Gates
- Sept. 27. Abraham of Abraham Hill Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- Oct. 11. Jonathan of Abraham Ireland  
Josiah of John Winship  
25 Stephen of M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Fesenden  
William of Nathaniel Tufts
- Nov. 22. Joshua of Henry Prentice  
29 Hephsibah of Thomas Frost  
Mary of Thomas Dana
- Dec. 27. Deborah of W<sup>m</sup> Winship
- (29)
- Jan. 3. 1720 Hannah of Isaac Manning
- Feb. 28 Stephen of Solomon Prentice
- March 6 John of Jonathan Hastings  
Martha of William Fesenden  
20 Mary of Maj<sup>r</sup> Denifon
- Apr. 29 Mary of Daniel Gookin  
Deborah of Jonathan Wyeth
- May 29 Mary of Edward Manning



June	12	1720	Solomon of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson	
	19		John of John Cutter	
	26		Samuel of Francis Kidder	
			Martha of Nathaniel Winship	
July	10.		David of Joseph Robbins	
	17		John of John Manning	
	24		Esther of Caleb Hovy.	
Sept.	18 <sup>th</sup>		Rebecca of Joseph Adams.	
			Susannah of Amos Gates.	
			Nathaniel of Samuel Cooper	
			Mary of Ebenezer Burgefs	
	25		Solomon of John Robbins	
			Susannah of Joseph Craft	
Oct.	16		Susannah of Samuel Dana	
	23		Isaiah of Henry Dunster	
	30		John of M <sup>r</sup> Remington	
Nov.	6.		John of John Fillebrown	
			Ruth of Samuel Whittamore	
Dec.	4		My Daughter Margaret [Appleton.]	
	18		Rebecca of John Bradifh	
			Anna of Ephraim Froft	
1721 Jan.	1.		Sarah of Jonathan Gove.	
Jan.	22.		John of John Phillips of Water Town	
Feb.	5		Solomon of Nathaniel Prentice	
	20.		Spencer of Col. Phipps	
			Andrew of Cap <sup>t</sup> Moses Bordman	
			Jonathan of Edmund Froft	
			Mary of Stephen Palmer	
Mar.	12		John of Daniel Squire	
	26		Elizabeth of John Winship	
April	9		Robert of James Cutter	
			Francis of Francis Lock	
May	7		Elizabeth of Samuel Bowman	} By M <sup>r</sup> Cotton
			Stephen of Stephen Haftings	
	21		Jonathan of Jonathan Shattuck of Water Town.	

*(To be continued.)*





THE  
GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY  
MAGAZINE.

Vol. IV.

JANUARY, 1904.

No. 4.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

By HENRY F. WATERS.

(New Series.)

[Edited, arranged, completed, and cross referenced, by Lothrop Withington,  
30 Little Russell Street, W. C., London, England.]

(Continued from page 192.)

THOMAS ALLEN of London, gent. Will 20 October 1630; proved November 1630. To be buried in parish church of St. Martins within Ludgate. To my nephew Thomas Allen, the only son of my late brother Edward Allen, late alderman of London, deceased, I give unto his heirs forever, all my lands, tenements, etc., in the city of London and elsewhere (except my moiety of my houses in Creed Lane in London), all which said lands are mentioned in a deed bearing date with these presents. To Martha Pie, my only sister now living, and to her heirs forever, all that my moiety of my houses in Creed Lane in the City of London, to the intent that she shall give out the rent of the said houses unto Martha Dallaville my niece £6 s 4d yearly for life. I acknowledge myself to be indebted unto my nephew Thomas Allen of Finchloy, county Middlesex, Esq., the only son of my brother Edward Allen, deceased, £300 due to him because I have received the same out of his father's personal estate as part of his child's part, now I give to my sister Martha Pie £100, to my cousin Edmond Pie £40, to my brother Williams his children 20 shillings apiece, to my nieces Elizabeth Lee, Marie Lumley, Ellen Hobby, and Martha Allen, £20 apiece. To my sister Bracy £10, to my daughter £4 a year; to Bridgett her daughter £10, and to her £10. To my cousin Samuel Bracy £10. My brother Pie to have a lease



of his now dwelling house during the lives of himself and his wife. To my good friends Mr. Dormer and his wife £100 apiece. To Barnard Dormer and William Dormer £40 apiece, and unto William Dormer I give my gray gelding. To Mrs. Gill and Mrs. Hudson £20, apiece and to little Robert and Anne Gill his sister £20 apiece. To Thomas Chatfield my godson 20 nobles. To my good friend Mr. Drywood my best diamond ring. To Mr. Robert and Mr. Henry Duhurst £20 apiece. To friend Mr. Millward £30, and to Joseph Millward his son £20. To Robert Chipp £5. To my servant Thomas Wiltsheire 20 marks. To Thomas Dudley 40s, to Peter 20s, to John 20s, to Jane 40s, to Sence 20s, to old William 20s, being Mr. Dormer's household servants. To Mr. Baxter and his wife, to Mr. Steele, Mr. Robsonne, 40s apiece. To Mr. Traford £5. To Mr. Edward How 20 nobles. To my godson Fountaine 20 nobles. To my niece Marie Allen £20. To the poore of Finchley and St. Martins 20 nobles apiece. To my aunt Painter £10. Residuary legatee and executor: my nephew Thomas Allen. Witnesses: Ro: Dewhurst, Matthias Milward, Hy: Dewhurst, William Dormer Richard Steele, Mat. Hitchmough. *Scroope, 107.*

THOMAS ALLEN of Dulwich, county Surrey, Esq. Will 25 March 1631; proved 1 April 1631. To be buried in the chapel of Dulwich. To my wife Elizabeth Alleyn £120 and all the household stuff, plate, and furniture of my chamber in Dulwich, also threescore pounds a year to be issuing out of my lands in Yorkshire according to deeds made for that purpose, charging my son Edward Alleyn to deal faithfully with her. To my said son Edward Alleyn and his heirs all my said lands in Wenesladale, county York and elsewhere in that county. To my daughter Anne £10 and to my daughter Joane Reddinge £20. To my sister Margaret Hamerston £5. Residuary legatee and executor: my said son Edward Alleyn. To my godson Thomas Hummerston, the son of my said sister, my acre of land at Waltham Abby. Witnesses: Charles Faldo, John Viell, George Brome, scrivener. *St. John, 45.*

JOHN ALLEN of the City of Norwich, dyer. Will 2 August 1630; proved 16 October 1631. To my son Thomas Allen and his heirs all those my houses and grounds wherein Thomas Browne now dwelleth in Norwich with all the warehouse lately built upon the





ound I purchased of Edmund Shipdem, and £200 to pay himself, being joint executor with my son Robert Allen. To my son Robert Allen and his heirs my messuage, etc. now used by myself wherein now dwell, with the corner tenement in the parish of St. Martin's, at the Pallace in Norwich, at 21, he paying out £200 by £20 a year, z. £100 to my daughter Elizabeth Allen, £20 a year into the hands of my supervisor, with the consent of my son Thomas, to be put out for her advantage till she be 20, and the other £100 likewise for my daughter Elizabeth. To my son John Allen at 22 and his heirs all my messuage, etc., which was late Edmund Shipdem's, excepting only the warehouse in the occupation of Thomas Browne, lying at St. Martin's at the Pallace. To my son Isaack Allen and his heirs all my messuage, etc., in Heveringham or any other town in county Norfolk at 21, if my wife shall be deceased; otherwise immediately after the decease of my wife. To Rebecca Davy £200 which I am bound to pay unto William Davy for the said Rebecca. To Jane my daughter, the now wife unto John Knight, £100. Whereas my wife is to enjoy all my lauds in Heveringham for life, she keeping them in good repair, so it is that if she dislike so to enjoy her joynture, then she shall have £200. My wife Mary to have a chamber full furnished. To the poore, etc. To my cousin Mary foods 20s. To my cousin Mathew Dextre 40s. Supervisors: John Newcome, John Allen, attorney, and Thomas Lowge, worsted weaver. Witnesses: John Allen, Richard Akers, Edward Whitehead.  
*St. John, 105.*

EDMUND ALLEN of Ipswich, Suffolk, haberdasher. Will 20 May 1631; proved 5 October 1631. To wife Anne messuage I dwell in with appurtenances for life if she dwell there so long. Remainder to son John Allen and his heirs. To said wife all her apparell, etc., all my plate, etc., all my wares and goods not disposed of to be sold for payment of debts. To daughters Anne and Elizabeth £500 each when 18. If one die, then to the other. If both die, then £50 to Pedencannell Allen my brother, £50 to Samuell Allen and his heirs, and to Barierell Allen, Jude Allen, and Nehemiah Allen, my brothers, and Anne Hudson my sister, £50 each within three years after death of said two daughters and remainder to wife. Wife to hold for life all my lands in Bocking and elsewhere in Essex and in Baelsam, county Suffolk, and remainder after her death to said son John I



have divers part of Shippinge and dyvers somes of money owing to me, my executors and overseers within two years to lay out £2900 in purchasing lands for wife for life and after to son John. In default to daughters equally, in default to Edmund Allen my brother Samuell Allen's son. Wife to bring up my son at school and then at the universitie and allow him maintenance till 21. If wife with child, £500 when 21. George Raymond owes me by bond £50. To Israel Exton p ——— monies due in partnership while I was partner with Mr. Algate. To Mr. John Burrell, Mr. Thomas Scott, clarke, Mr. Samuell Warde, Mr. K ——— minister of the Tower parish. Books to the parish library in Ipswich. £5-10 for communion cupp for parish I dwell in. Executors: wife and Mr. John Hawys, and to Mr. John Hawys 20 marks and gowne which I made when I was chamberlaine. Residue to wife, to enter into bond to Mr. Thomas Scott for said £2000; if not, then Mr. Humfrey Foxe to be executor. To his wife 20s. for a ring. To Thomas Hopkins, Mr. William Cage, cipres desk which was my wives uncle's. Apprentice Jacob Coley to be made free of London and Ipswich. Overseers: Thomas Scott and Robert Hamby of Ipswich, gent. Servants, etc. Witnesses: Thomas Hopkins, Robert Hamby, Henry Buckingham, Nehemiah Allen. *St. John, 111.*

ALICE ALLEN, 1634 (Seager, 19). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1422.

THOMAS ALEYN, 1635 (Sadler, 42). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1422.

JANE ALEYN, of Birchanger, Essex, widow, late wife of Thomas Aleyn in Braughin, county Herts, gent. Will 18 March 1634/35; proved 11 November, 1635. To be buried in Braughin chauncell by my late husband. To my grandchild Aleyn Reade £20 at 18. To grandchildren Anne Reade, Jane Reade, and Elizabeth Read £40 at 18 or marriage. All and singular which said household stuff, plate, and jewells before bequeathed, my will is that my daughter Anne Reade shall have the use thereof till the said times, dayes, or ages of my said grandchildren. To my said daughter Anne Reade all my wearing apparell, etc. To my nephew Francis Alleyn of Hameltes 40s. To the poor of Birchanger 40s. Residuary legatee: my





daughter Anne Reade. Executor: my nephew Mr. Robert Brograve. Witnesses: Richard Payne, Mathew Graye. *Sadler, 114.*

JAMES ALLEN of Sudbury, county Suffolk, clerk. Will 20 March 1635/6; proved 24 May 1636. To my two daughters Elizabeth Allen and Rebecca Allen £20 apiece and a feather bed at 18 or day of marriage. Residuary legatee and executrix: Rebecca my wife. Supervisors: friends Vincent Cocke, Anthony Grome of Sudbury, clothiers. Witnesses: Vincent Cocke and William Magrant. Mr. Jacob Allin did 21 March 1635 freely give to Elizabeth his daughter one whole book of Martyrs and Peter Martyrs Comon places and Mr. Calvin's institution and his study bible, etc., and to Rebecca his daughter two books containing the book of Martyrs and Babington's works and Ursmus Catichisme and one bible, etc. Witnesses: Vincent Cocke and William Magrant. *Pile, 55.*

MARTHA ALLEN, one of the daughters of Edward Allen late of London, alderman, deceased. Will 12 May 1637; proved 13 July 1637. To be buried in the parish church of St. Mary Bowe, London, near the body of my father. To my father in law Baron Trevor £50. To my most dear mother the Lady Trevor £300. To my sister Probie all my rings, etc. To my cousin Thomas Proby £300 and to Elizabeth Proby £200. To my brother Thomas Allen, Esq., £100 and to my sister his wife £10. To my sister Elizabeth £50 and to my sister Marie Lumley £50. To my goddaughter Martha Pointell £50 and to the rest of my cousins children of my late uncle Edmund Pointell deceased 40 marks apiece. To my aunt Pointell £5. To my aunt Bridgett Shetterden £10 and to her children my cousins £150 amongst them. To my uncle Shetterden £5. To my cousin John Wardall £50 and to my cousin his wife £5. To my brother Thomas Trevor £10 and to my sister his wife £5. To my aunt Pye, my uncle Williams, my uncle Lanckton, and to every one of their several children, my cousins, 40s. apiece. To my cousin Jane Delavall and Barbara Parsons £3 apiece. Unto these my friends I give £3 apiece: my cousin Anthony Barber, M<sup>ris</sup> Jackson, M<sup>ris</sup> Barwick, M<sup>ris</sup> Wigge, my cousin Wheeler, M<sup>ris</sup> Whitinge, M<sup>ris</sup> Coppes, my cousin Robinson, and M<sup>ris</sup> Margetts. To my nurse Coates 40s. To Dr. Roberts £5. To my cousin Mary Hicks 40s. To Mr. Leech, parson of Bowe, Mr. Palmer, parson of St. Bride's, and Mr. Page, curate of Enfield,



£5 apiece. Money to the poor and to my servants. To my brother in law Henneage Proby, Esq., £100. Residuary legatee and executrix: my said sister Ellen Proby, and if she survive her husband, then £800 of the £1000 shall be to her own use, but if she die before her husband, then the said £800 to go to her children and I desire my brother Henneage Proby to perform the same. Witnesses: Elnor Wheeler, Katharine Whiting, Richard Halfhide. *Goare, 109.*

SIR EDWARD ALEYN, 1638 (Lee, 125). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1423.

ALLEN, 1642. See Jeggles (Daniel), Southold, merchant. Nicholas Allen. *Arch. Suffolk, file 1642, No. 129.*

ALLEN, 1646. See Cole (Edward) of Bentley, yeoman. Grandchild Edward Allen. Son in law Edward Allen and Elizabeth his wife. *Arch. Suffolk, file 1645, No. 41.*

THOMAS ALLEN, 1647 (Fines, 30). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1447.

ALLEN, 1647. See Barton (John). Sister Anne Allen's children. *Fines, 200.*

WILLIAM ALLEN, 1648 (Essex, 63). See Waters' Gleanings, page 601.

ELIZABETH ALEYNE, 1652 (Bowyer, 52). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1425.

RICHARD ALLYN, 1652 (Bowyer, 108). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1212.

ALLEN, 1653. See Lee (Richard) of Kent. Frances Allein. John Allein. *Brent, 116.*

JAMES ALLEN, 1657 (Wootton, 36). See Waters' Gleanings, page 600.

RICHARD ALLYN, 1662 (Laud, 78). See Waters' Gleanings, page 1213.

ALLEN, 1663. See Williams (Amy) of London, widow. Cozen Mathew Allen. *Bruce, 9.*

JAMES ALLEN of Barnstable, Devon. Will 15 April 1670; proved 4 October 1673. To Mother Mary Allen of Barnstable all lands and





goods for life, then to my sister Rebecca Allen. To be buried by Mr. Thomas Greene of Newry and Mr. Ralph Truman, overseers. To servants of Mr. Smith's home. To John Bambers' servant. To Jeremiah Greene. Witnesses: Richard Orson and William Woolier. *Pye, 119.*

THOMAS ALLEN late of City of Norwich, widower. Administration 27 October 1673 to son Thomas Allen.

*Admon. Act Book, 1673.*

JOHN ALLEN, 1674 (Dycer, 2). See Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 10, page 407.

ALLEN, 1674. See Sharpey (Joshuah) of Marden, Kent. Wife's children William Allen and James Allen. *Dycer, 131.*

THOMAS ALLEN, S. T. P., late Rector of Stanford le Hope in county Essex, deceased. Administration 27 March 1677/8 to relict Joanna Allen. *Admon. Act. Book, 1678, folio 31.*

JOSIAH ALLEINE, late in New England, bachelor, deceased. Administration 26 June 1678 to his brother Jonathan Allen.

*Admon. Act Book, 1678.*

ALLEN, 1684. See Sheafe (Mary) of Stepney, Middlesex, widow. Cozen Mary Allen daughter of Cousin Anne Borman. *Hare, 105.*

CHRISTOPHER ALLEY of Fenny Stratford, yeoman. Will 7 April 1561; proved 6 June 1561. To be buried in churchyard of Blacheley. Eldest son Thomas Alley, son Richard at 21, youngest son Arthur. Daughter Sysley Alley and daughter Dorothy Alley. Sister Parke. Wife Joan. Christopher Palmer, lands in great Wicombe. *Arch. Bucks, register, 1561-63, folio 60.*

JOHN ALYE of Gussage St. Andrew, diocese of Bristoll. Will 29 November 1579; proved 5 March 1579/80. To chappells of Gussage St. Andrew and Henley. To daughter Margaret Manne. To servante Alice Orcharde. To daughter's son William Fauntleroy, Henry Fauntleroy, and John Fauntleroy. To Edith Crowche and Roger her son at 16. To cozen Edmond Weare. To my sister's children. To servant John Ashley and my son's servants. To cozen John Ryves of Blandford. Rest to son Henry, executor. Witnesses: George Squibb, Richard Cherriott, William Gilberte. *Arundell, 9.*



ALLISTREE, 1628. See Dutton (Joane) of Isleworth, widow. Son in law Richard Allistree and his wife my daughter Joane.

*Swann, 31.*

ALLOTT, 1610. See Broughton (Thomas). Son in law Thomas Allat.

*Wingfield, 104.*

DAME ANNE ALLOTT of London, widow. Will 7 March 1615/6; proved 10 January 1617/8. Daughter Thomazen wife of Mr. William Quarles of London, mercer. Late husband Sir John Allott. Daughter Martha Barret, widow. Her two sons Robert and John Barret and her two daughters Martha and Thomazen (minors). Daughter Margaret, wife of William Albany (late) of London, merchant taylor. Son Edward Quarles of London, haberdasher. Daughter Alice his wife, her six daughters. Her six sons John, Edward, Paul, Henry, George, and William, junior. Daughter Lady Anne Gibson, wife of Sir John Gibson, Knt. Sons John Allott and Richard Allott, Daughter Anne wife of Nicholas Cotson. Daughter Mary Fountain, widow. Cozen Thomazen Field's son. Son Robert Mellish, executor. Codicils 6 December 1616, 23 September 1617, and 8 July 1617.

*Meade, 3.*

ALLOTT, 1626. See Mellish (Robert), Sandersted, Surrey. Mother Lady Anne Allott, deceased. Brother John Allott.

*Skynner, 27.*

ALLOTT, 1654. See Ball (Anne). Daughter Margaret Allott.

*Alchin, 46.*

ALMERY, 1599. See Woulde (Edward), Waltham Holy Cross, gent. Katharine Almery.

*Kidd, 32.*

ANNE ALMON of Woodham Mortimer, Essex, widow. Will 9 February 1609/10. Daughter Margaret Smythe. Raphe Smyth, son of John Smythe, deceased. My cousin Raphe Coker. Said Raphe Smythe at 18. John Howbson of Maldon, smith.

*Com. London, Essex and Herts, 1610.*

ALICE ALMONDE of City of Oxon, widow. Will 29 August 1605; proved 25 October 1610. To be buried in St. Mary's church. To son Thomas's four children. To sonne James' child. To daughter Alice's children. To Johan Almonde an Irish pyed Rugge, etc. To sonne Thomas lease of house and also of garden held of Exeter Colledge. To Princypall and Schollers of Brassenose colledge for dynner at funeral 40s. Sonne Richard Almonde executor. Over-





seers: Cozen Roger Almonde and Mr. William Potter. Witnesses: Mr. William Potter and Samuell Cockran. *Wingfield, 86.*

CHRISTOPHER ALLMEY of South Killworth, Leicester, gent. Will 2 October 1624; proved 29 October 1624. Daughter Mary Allmey. Edward Hodin of Rugby and William Almey of Bitwell, my brethren. Son William Allmey (only son). John Paule of Little Ashby, my son in law, and his children, William, Christopher, and Richard Paule. Daughter Joane Paule. *Byrde, 89.*

ALMY, 1628. See Muston (Thomas) of Wigston, Leicestershire. Cozen Christopher Almy. *Barrington, 48.*

WILLIAM ALMEY of Odson, Leicestershire. Will 20 July 1660; proved 6 October 1660. Sons William and Thomas. My four brothers and two sisters. To daughter Anne Allmye 60 at 21. To sonne Thomas Almye, daughter Susanne Almye, and son William Almye ditto. If all the children die, then to my four brethren and two sisters. Debts due from Richard Bell of Dunton-basset, Baker, Thomas Chapman, Richard Thorne, Moses Hare, and Samuel Browne. Executor: Robert Aldredge. Witnesses: Peter Simkin, Ralph Jacke, Christopher Clarke. *Nabbs, 174.*

THOMAS ALSOPP, citizen and goldsmith of London. Will 27 March 1607; proved 13 May 1607. To be buried in St. Michael's in the Querne. To wife Anne, executrix, freelands etc.; then to daughter Ann Jellibrande. Cozen William Alsopp of Berrie. Cosen John Mellers, Son in law Henry Jellibrand. Cosen John Mellers. To cosen Robert Johnson tenement in occupation of John Cox. Cosens Edith Ellis and Christopher Wayte. To Ann Draper. To Mr. William Arundell, goldsmith, and his wife. Mrs. Leedham, Mrs. Hawley. To the company of Goldsmiths. Servants John Thorpe and William Bence. Joane Kyllparke, Marke Ungham. Witness: Christopher Wayte. *Hudleston, 46.*

ALSOP, 1609. See Cliffe (John). Daughter's child Anne Alsop. Son Alsop. Daughter Helen Alsop. *Dorset, 83.*

ADAM ALLSOP of St. Martins Ludgate, citizen and vintner. Will 12 November 1637; proved 27 April 1638. Sister Amey Allsopp at day of marriage. Wife Menseire Allsopp. Brother John Allsopp. Uncle John Allsopp. Sister Margaret Waterfall. Brother Robert Gill's son Thomas. Brother Robert Gill's other son Robert.



Servant John Lee. Mother in law Mrs. Mandevill. Uncles Mr. Robert Hickes and Mr. Thomas Hicks. Brother Edward Lee and my sister Lee. Sister Elizabeth Graves. Brother Gibbons. John Leigh, a witness. Sentence follows, 27 April 1638. Menseir Allsopp, widow. *Lee, 48.*

JOHN ALLSOPP, 1646 (Fines, 34). See Waters' Gleanings, page 425.

TIMOTHY ALSOP, 1664 (Bruce, 94). See Waters' Gleanings, page 545.

JOSIAS ALSOP, 1666 (Mico 139). See Waters' Gleanings, page 126.

EDWARD ALSTON, Newton, Suffolk, yeoman. Will 10 January 1591/2; proved 26 May 1593. To be buried in Newton. Eldest sonne William Alston to pay to my now wife Christian rent charge of £5 oute of my manner of Sayham Hall as by marriage settlement in place of dower. To youngest sonne Thomas Alston parcell of Marche Crofte, Cottage occupied by Emme Harkewood widowe my mansion House Burchetts and other lands in Newton, owners of "Burchetts" to pay 10s yearly to poore for ever. To sonne Thomas also Inne called the "Crowne" and other messuages in Sudburye in tenures of Thomas Foxe and John Godfrye and Thomas, to have unmolested by William all lands in Suffolk and Essex conveyed to him. To sd son William Alstone "Startoppes" close in Boxforde Suffolk, paying to four of children of sonne Thomas Alstone borne of bodye of his first wyfe £60 viz Alice Alstone £20, and Thomas, Edward, and Elizabeth Alstone £10 each paid at 18 years of age etc. etc. etc. To sonne Thomas Alstone residue of lands not limited to sonne William. To my daughter Alice Kinge 40s and to her Daughter Elizabeth Skott 5s. To some time servante William Cockerell 6 busshelles of Rye or mislyn of measure commonly called Sudburye measure. To servants a seame of barlye ditto. To poore of County of Suffolk 20 Busshells of rye or mystlyn To poore of Newton Edwardstone, St Peter in Sudburye St Gregoryes Sudburye 20s each and Assington, greate Horkesley, Boxforde, greate Waldingfeild and Little waldingfeild 10s each. Executor: youngest sonne Thomas Alstone. All plate jewels debts and residue of estate to executor. Witnesses: Edmond Waldegrave, John Skynner, Thomas Gosse, Richard Skynner, Thomas Alstone Jun. *Newell, 44.*

EDWARD ALSTON. Citizen and Iremonger, Christs Church neare





rygate, London. Will 19 December 1601; proved 9 February 1611/2. According to custom of cittie of London goods in three parts, one to wief Elenor, one to daughter Joyce and such child as wief shal have with, each at 21, and third part for legacies viz To father Richard Alstone £22 he oweth he paying £20 to my systers children in his discretion. To brother Robert Alston debt he oweth. To son James Alston and his wief Joyce Gould rings of 20s. To son William Alston ditto of 10s. To uncle Thomas Mydleton and his wief, vncle Frauncis Pember and his wief, Father in lawe Walter Wordell and his wief ditto of 20s. To vncle Devereux Pember ditto 10s. To Leonard Crosse Dyer best suite (being silck gro-groine) to his wiffe 5s for a ringe and his two daughters £10 each at marriage. To neighbour William Compton Apothecary a good pair of newe worsted stockings. To my vncle Wade and my Aunte his wief rings of 10s. Rest to wief executrix. Overseers: Frances Pember, James Alston, Thomas Middleton. Witnesses: James Awerham, Thomas Middleton, Edmund Perkins, Roger Harris notarye publicke.  
*Montague, 22.*

SAMUEL ALSTON, Newton, Suffolk, gent. Will 22 April 1631; proved 19 May 1631. To wife Rose capitall messuage called Banes, etc. and four acres adjoining to brother Edmondes orchard and the Walke lately fenced in leading towards Newton church, except great Barne, chafehouse, and stable next to Chafehouse and boges kennell yard to be enjoyed by Edmund, etc. Also to wife Rose best bedstead in messuage called Rogers in Newton, field bedstead, silver plate, etc. etc. Also £100 annuities in lieu of dower of freehold and copiehold in Newton, great Cornard, little Cornard, and Sudburie, and "Groomes" and "Turrells" in Edwardston, Suffolk, in occupation of Thomas Martyn and Alexander Rowlett etc. etc. To brother William Alston of Water Belchamp, Essex, lease of Rectorie, parsonage, or priory of Edwardston, Suffolk, also Rectorie of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, fermeholds in Great Waldingfield, Malden etc. till death of wife Rose or my sister Susan Witherell, paying rents to the King and Bishop of Ely, etc., said brother William to give bond or else to brother Edmund. To sister Dorothy towards £100. To sister Witherell piece of gold. To brother Edmund Alston and Margaret his wife 20s. each. To Dr. Alston his sonne 40s. and his sonne Thomas Alston £10. To his son Abraham Alston £5, and to Penning Alston, Joseph Alston, and Elizabeth Al-



ston, three other children of said Edmund Alston, 40s each. To kinsman Thomas Alston eldest sonne of my eldest brother Thomas Alston who died at Edwardston £10 annuitie during lease of Edwardston etc., and to his brother John Alston £3 and to daughters of said brother Thomas Alston 40s. each. To my father in law Thomas Gardiner of Shimpling £5 to buy a nagge to ride on. To Robert Gardiner his sonne and Elizabeth Gardiner his daughter 40s. each for rings. To my brother Henry Harrington and Marie his wife and Mary Harrington my kinswoman ditto. To Susan Alston daughter of brother William Alston aforesaid 40s., and William's other children 20s each. To children of sister Manns 20s. each. To children of brother Edmund Alston 40s. each. To my very good friend Mr. Quarles minister of Newton £5. To kinsman Richard Skynner of Sudburie gent. £3, and to his wife Margaret 40s and to their son Richard Skynner my godson a piece of plate of £3. To servants John White, Alice Godfrey, Dorothy White, John Lamb, William Crane, Nicholas Galleon, Samuell Upcher, and Robert Janninges various sums. To poore of Newton 40s, of Little Waldingfield 20s. To my brother and executor Edmund Alston "Grooms" and "Turrells" during lease and freeholds in Newton, Greate Cornard, Little Cornard, and Sudburie, except "Deanes" to godson Samuel Alston one of sonnes of Edmond to hold in as ample manner as my late brother Abraham Alston held it by virtue of will of my late father Thomas Alston if said Samuel behave in dutifull manner to said Edward (sic) Alston his father and his mother, or else to remain to his eldest brother Edmund Alston. To brother Edmund Alston also two tenements, croft of land, and peice of wood called Lyes Grove, some tyme Robert Cookes in Newton for life, then to Samuel. Also to brother Edmond all ready money, corne, goods, and debts owing in my own right or as executor of wills of Thomas Alston and Susan Alston my father and mother and Isaack Alston and Abraham Alston my brothers, to pay legacies etc. etc. Executor to allow £5 yearly for schooling of Thomas Curd son of my sister Amy Curd, and at 15 to apprentice him with consent of my wife his father and mother and my executor for which £20, and at end of term or at 24 £10 to set him up in trade etc. To sister Susan Mann wife of Thomas Mann annuitie of £10 etc. To sister Amy Curd ditto. To nephew Thomas Alston of Cambridge, son of Thomas Alston of Assington my brother of the whole blood deceased £10 yearly during lease of Edwardston. Legacies of £20 per annum left by will





brother Isaac Alston to brother Edmund Alston to issue out of Edwardston to be released by Edmund to brother William Alston, Edmund having been dealt with so liberally by me etc. To Abraham Alston my godsonne sonne of Abraham Alston of Sudburie gent £5 21. Executor: brother Edmund Alston. Supervisor: Richard Skinner, gent. Witnesses: Joseph Mann, Thomas Alston, Richard Skinner, Robert Salmon.

*St. John, 48.*

Compare with Talcot and Skinner wills, Waters' Gleanings, pp. 1125, 1126.—E. P.]

WILLIAM ALSTON, the elder, Seymehall, parish of Newton, Suffolk, gentleman. Will 14 July 1632; proved 17 February 1633/4. To the use of Newton 40s. To sonne Tobias Alston messuage called "Counkyns" and other lands sometime in occupation of John Smith younger in Newton and great Cornard, with remainder to my sons Benjamin, Jonas, and Joseph Alston. Having settled my sonne capitall Messuage or Tenement and Ferme "Seymehall" otherwise Saynehall with all messuages, dovehouse barnes, stables, orchards etc in Newton Seyme, Boxford Edwardston, Groten, Assingford, Chilton and little Cornard upon sonne Joseph Alston with free holding and love of Anne nowe my wife, leaving Anne her right of dower etc., etc. Also settled on Joseph messuage where Henry Pynckey dwelleth in Edwardston; also cottage and watermill in Boxford Edwardston in occupation of — Mott widowe etc. etc. To pay debts and legacies to my sons Jonas, Jacob and Tobias, son Benjamin being provided for, now said messuage "Harriotts" and watermill lands in lieu of legacies to Joseph in will of my father William Alston deceased. Having also granted to Joseph close called Pynckey or Pynckey Corner in Bullmer and 25 of June last enfeoffed two messuages in Bullmer and cottage late Elizabeth Swifts in Bulmer, ratify same etc. To sonne Jonas Alston £300 at 24. To sonne Jacob Alston ditto. To sonne Tobias Alston £100 ditto. All to the acquittance of legacies in will of their grandfather William Alston to themselves or their brothers and sisters. To sonne Benjamin

To daughter Margery wife of Francis Coleman gent. ditto. To daughter Elizabeth Chaplin ditto. To sonne Joseph bed etc. Rest household stuff, plate etc. to wife Anne for life, then to Joseph, Jonas, Jacob and Tobias. Residue of estate to sonne Joseph Alston. To sonnes William, Raphe, Edward and Thomas (by my first wife) sufficiently advanced 10s each for rings. To Daughters Anne,



Tracye, ditto. Codicil 3 December 1632. If I and wife Anne his mother die before sonne Tobias is 24 then executor to pay £6 a year for maintenance. *Seager, 13.*

ANN ALSTON of Moulton, Suffolk, widow. Will 16 May 1645; proved 30 April 1661. To be buried in Gasely near father and mother. To eldest son Joseph Alston my Bible and 20s. To son Jonas messuage etc. with remainder to grandchildren Paul Tracy, James Tracy, and Sarah Tracy. Daughter Anne Tracy now wife of John Tracy the younger gent, apparel etc. Brother Philip Newce. Brother Robert Newce. Sister Johan Sims. Sister Elizabeth Miller. Anne Beadle, my sister's daughter. Niece Mary Hayward, wife of John Hayward. Sister's son William Lewin. Philip, son of brother Robert Newce. To sonne Jonas messuage in Boxsted in tenure of Thomas Butcher, executor, son Jonas. If Jonas refuse then brother Robert Newce and son in law John Tracy. Witnesses: Thomas Wates. Philip Morse. *May, 54.*

ALSTON, 1697. See Crewe (Thomas), Baron of Steane. Daughter Temperance, wife of Sir Rowland Alston. Grandson Thomas Alston. *Pyne, 279.*

ELIZABETH ALTHAM, widow, Latton, Essex. Will 20 September —; proved 10 January 1621/2. To sonn Emanuell Altham £100 etc. To Daughter Hawtrey dyamonds etc. Son John Hawtrey 40s. To daughter Ladie Altham of Oates silver casting bottell that hangeth in my Chamber, and to my [grand] daughter Jone her daughter my wedding ring. To daughter Ladie Altham of Markhall table Diamond. To sister Robertes piece of old gold. To neice Ladie Glover rings that were my grandmother's. To Aunt Woolley silver Magdalen Cupp. To daughter Banckes and her husband rings. To M<sup>rs</sup> Marie Leventhorpp my god daughter my ring that was my nephew Franklins gift to me. To daughter Altham of Markhall and daughter Hawtrey all that is in my cabonett etc. To M<sup>r</sup> Donne minister of Latton 40s. To Seth Hagggar my servant £3. To Edward Stoles my servant 40s. To the poor of Latton 40s; of Harlow ditto. My executor to bestow mourning on the following: my daughter Hawtrey and her husband and women, my son Bancks and his wife, my son John Hawtrey, my sister Roberts and one man, my aunt Woolley, my executor and his wife etc., my son Emanuell Altham and M<sup>rs</sup> Avis Beckingham if she be my servant and to so many of





my executor's children as are with me. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Sir Edward Altham Knight. Witnesses not named.

*Savile, 5.*

EMANUELL ALTHAM, bound to East Indies. Will 23 November 1630; proved 20 November 1638. No witnesses named. To Josen Raphe Hawtrey, wollen Draper £40. To Emanuell Altham and John Altham, sons of brother Sir Edward Altham, executor, all state "but first I would have fortie shillings bee paced to one M<sup>rs</sup> Thomson in Newe Englande which I doe of conscience owe to her although she knoweth it not." Administration to brother's son John Altham, executor, Sir Edward Altham being deceased. *Lee, 164.*

THOMAS ALVEN of Pitmister, Somerset, yeoman. Will 14 October 1608; proved 7 January 1608/9. To poore of Pitmister 10s; of Mochelney 6s. 8d. To daughter Mary Alven £80 at 21. To sons Henry Alven and John Alven £200 each at 21. To Richard Scadden, Robert Booby, Johane Buncombe and Mary Frye 3s 4d each. To sonne Thomas Alven best feather bed with best Bedstead and the performe belonging vnto yt and the wringe the great vates and the toneinge troughe. To sonnes Richard and Thomas all plough stuff etc. To Richard bedding at Mochelney etc. To sister Johane Balch one Spurre Royal conteyninge 15s. To Peter Hole, William Deacon, Hughe Thorne and two brothers in law George Balch and Richard Babb 2s. each. Executrix: wife Ellianor. Witnesses: William Deacon, George Balche, Peter Hole, Hughe Thorne, Richard Babb.

*Dorset, 5.*

ALVY, 1638. See Archdale (Richard). Brother in law Mr. Arthúr Alvy.

*Lee, 120.*

ALWEY, 1577. See Adames (Richard) clerk. Harry Alwaye.

*Langley, 11.*

JOHN ALWAYE, Sharpenhoe, parish of Stretly, Bedfordshire, gentleman. Will 26 May 1576; proved 12 May 1579. To be buried in Stretly church. To reparation of church, and for my lying there 20s. To Mr. Eame, vicar, for a Sermon at buriall 10s. To the poore of Stretley, Barton, Sundon, Harlington, and Pulloxhill. To godchildren. To Robert Meade of Sharpenhoe, Ellen ——— of Barton, John Hide, Nicholas Grindall, Margaret Hurste, and Olyver Markebyn 8d each. To former maydes Margaret Jefferye and Elizabeth



Manbye. To servants Thomas Tayer, Nicholas Groome, and Jerome Corbye. To my boy John Squire. To sometime servante Roberte Parker. To maydes Johan Younge, Elizabeth Louedaye, and Elizabeth Parsons. To my boy Thomas Hide. To wife's children, viz. Jane, Elizabeth, Marye, Roger, Rafe, Thomas, and Willyam Wyngate £10 each, except to Mary £20, because she had no legacy from her father. To sister in law Margaret Squire 20s. To said Jane Wingate my newe Table Carpett of Turkey worke that she made after decease of her mother, and if she doe die without children, to her sister Mary Wingate. To said Jane a Ringe of gould which was M<sup>rs</sup> Hyntons and to Elizabeth Wingate her sister a hoope of gould I had of Mr. Francis Barlie, both in wief's keeping, in place of which I give her a hoope of golde which I weare. To Mary Wingate the hoope of golde that was Katherine Wingate's. To Henrye Alwaye of Grayes Ynne, Middlesex, gentleman, all debts John Earle of St. Albones owes me. To sonne John Alway, after decease of wife, Siluer Boll, and new siluer salte guilt with the couer whereon is my Cognizance, silke Cusshions of Nedle worke, etc., and also my Broche of goulde, my Ringe of goulde with Letters E and M at 21. To sonne Rafe Alwaye at 21 rings, silver etc. Also to Rafe at 21, because his lands is not as much yearly as his brother Richard's, £20. To sonne Richard Alwaye at 21 silver etc. If all sonnes die, then one third to wief Mary, one third to her three daughters, and one third to Henry Alwaye. To said Henry Alwaye a ringe of goulde with a blew stone. To Mr. Savile a little hoope of golde. To little Rafe Wingate and Margery his sister each a siluer spoone with a round knob at the ende guilded to be delivered at wief's decrction. Henrye Alwaye to receive for twentie years profits of house and land in Kimpton, Herts ("Stone-hippes" etc.) except the standing Trees. Whereas I am seised in fee of mannor of Canons alias Holmes in Shenley, Herts, with unexpired lease to Edward Wingate and John Belfeilde, gent., made 21 October 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth for sixty yeares, and whereas by Lawes of this Realme I am enabled to devise by will my Two partes being holden in chief of the Queene, my will therefore nowe is the thirde parte shalbe to sonne John Alwaye and the other Two partes to wief Mary duringe minoritie of John, and if John die during minoritie of next heire etc., remainder to sonnes Rafe and Richard, and then to said Henrye Alwaye, then to heirs of wief Mary. Lands in fee in Ayott St. Lawrence, and Ayott Mount Phichett, Herts, ditto. Will to be proved in Tharches in London in Archbishops Courte and to be registered.





Rest to wife Mary, executrix. Overseers: Edward Wingate, gent, Clerke of the checke of the Queen's garde, my Brother Belfeilde, and George Wingate, gent. Whereas one Alice Conweye, wief of — Conweye of Kimpton, Herts, smythe, pretends to have a lease of "Stonehippes" to be begun after my death, I protest no such lease ever made by me. Witnesses: Henry Alwaye, John Alway. Post-scriptum 29 June 1578. Revoke bequests to Nicholas Groome and Johan Yonge nowe his wief, having acted like a master at their marriage. To sonnes Rafe and Richard my interest in the Inne called the "Crowne" in little Buckhill, Bucks, by reason of a Statute Staple of £400 made unto me, revoking for this the £20 to Rafe, but if sonn Richard do goe about to defeat lease of "Angell" at Dunstable to Robert Barber als Grigge the gift to be wholly to Rafe. Sonne John Alwaye to have for his exhibition at Cambridge 20 marks yearly, and after leaving Cambridge for his Exhibition at the Inns of Courte £20 yearly till 21; sonnes Rafe and Richard to be kept at their Books till fit to goe to Cambridge, then to have £12 yearly each, then 20 marks each at Inns of Court till 21 etc., etc. Witnesses: Nicholas Groome, Thomas Tayre, Henry Alwey. *Bakon, 18.*

RICHARD ALWEY of Sharpenhoe in the parish of Streatley in the county of Bedford, gentleman. Will 19 February 1610/11; proved 19 June 1612. To be buried in the church of Streatley near the body of my dear mother. To my well beloved niece Mary Burwell my manor of Dameseares als Kensworth in the counties of Hertford and Bedford and lands and tenements etc. in Kensworth, Dunstable and Houghton Regis, to hold for life; but if it shall happen that my brother Raph Alwey should die without yssue male, then I give all my lands, tenements, etc. above named unto my said niece Mary Burwell. To my dear sister in law, the late wife of my brother Thomas Wingatt all goods in Streatlie except in house. To ditto and to neece Mary Burwell and to daughters of brother Raph Alway all lynnenn plate etc. in house. To said Sister Wingate half acre of woodes everie yeare out of Barton wood for lyfe. To servant John Mathewe lease of house called Braies in Barton in the Claye. To sister Mary wife of William Whitebread £100. To Henrye Astrie Esq. £20. To Wm. Punter of Westoninge, Beds, £14. To William Duncumbe of ditto £5. To Henry Williams of Streatly £20. To John Tare, ditto, £10. To servant Thomas Jhonson ditto. To William Annett £3. To John Spiggen £3. To Gualtor Rickett £3. To Nicholas Smith 20s. To servant Elizabeth



Rickett £4. To Hellionour Sparke £3. To Robt. Norton gentleman £4. To cozen Wm. Norton of Sharpenhoe £3. 6s. 8d. To Agnes Burr 10s. for ringe. To Elizabeth Meade wife of Richard Meade 20s. To Henry Williams and John Tare and assigns 20s. yearly out of lands forever for poor of Streatlie and Sharpenhoe. To William Cobb of Colman streete in London £20. To Cozen Edward Burwell £40. To Jane Burwell £30. To neeces Faith and Hester Burwell £10 each. To neece Dorotheie Whitbread £20. To welbeloved frend Francis Rollenson £10. To Brothers Roger and Raph Wingate and wives. Cozen Dyonice Norton and Thomas Begg of Sondon rings. To seven poore cottagers 10s. To my deare mother yearly for life three score gallons of wine of her owne choice and ringe of 40s. To my cousin Edward Wingatt and his wife rings. To Alice Hill the wife of Richard Hill of Todington and Jane Hill his daughter 40s. each. Rest to brother Raphe Alway executor. To John Fox vicar of Streatlie 40s. To William Hill, Thomas Allen of Barton in the Claie, William Bigg brother to Thomas, Mr. Fulke Parson of Barton and his wife and George Butler rings. Witnesses: Charles Pierse, Robert Morton.

*Fenner, 55.*

RALPH ALWEY of Westoning, Bedfordshire, gent. Will 19 March 1611/2; proved 24 May 1622. Manor of Shenley, Herts, purchased by brother Richard Alwey, deceased, of Henry Astrie, Esq., and Raufe Astrey, to descend to my heirs. To wife Dorothy lands in Westoning in occupation of Henry Punter and Maldon, Bedfordshire, in occupation of ———Tilscock, and Inne "the Bell" in Amptfil in occupation of Raufe Saye, also lands in Luton in occupation of Robert Lowe and in Whipsnade in occupation of William Doggett and Jerome Huntley. To kynnesmen William Bryarks, Richard Sandey, clerke, and father in lawe John Vvedall, in trust, the mannor of Sharpenhowe, parish of Streatley, after decease of my wife for my three daughters Mary, Anne, and Dorotheie, and their issue, and in default one half to wife Dorotheie and her sisters Elizabeth and Mary Vuedall, and other half to my sister Mary wife of William Whitebread, etc. Wife Dorotheie executrix. Witnesses: William Whitbread, William Robertes, Edmund Crooche, Richard Mathie. Codicil 18 March 1621/2. Revokes remainders in will and bequeaths Luton land to daughter Marye and Sharpenhoe rent charge to daughter Dorotheie. Witnesses: William Lorkey, Mariah Gladman, Dennys Whitbread.

*Savile, 45.*





RICHARD ALWEY, 1639 (Lee, 183). See Waters' Gleanings, page 947.

RICHARD ALWOOD, 1644 (Rivers, 54). See Waters' Gleanings, page 679.

ANNA AMBLER of London, widow and executrix of William Ambler, citizen and haberdasher. Will 11 July 1693; proved 26 July 1693. To be buried in Common Burying Place in Bunhill fields by late husband Mr. William Ambler. To sonne Broockhaven Ambler one half of lands, etc., in Kingsthorpe or elsewhere in county Northampton, but if he die before 21 to daughter Phebe Ambler. Other half to sonne Demere Ambler, but if he die before 21 to my daughters Anna, Abigail, and Elizabeth. To sonnes William and Aquilla Ambler tenements in St. Alphage, London, adjoining "Fox and Goose" Inne neare London Wall, and if either of them die before 21 then his moiety to my daughter Priscilla Ambler. To daughter Phebe tenement (formerly two) in or neare Covent Garden in parish of St. Buttolph Aldgate, late in occupation of widow Hanfan, but if Phebe die before 21 unmarried then to sonne Aquilla and daughter Priscilla. To daughter Anna Ambler Pearle Necklace. To second daughter Abigaill Diamond Ring. To third daughter Elizabeth Lockett of Diamonds. To eldest son Ebenezer Ambler piece of gold commonly called a Guinea, having already ample. Rest to children Anna, Abigall, Elizabeth, William, Aquilla, Priscilla, Broockhaven, Demere, and Phebe. Executors: Daughter Anna Ambler and cousin Mrs. Elizabeth Burton. Witnesses: Walter Cooper, Joshua Amery, Mary Hill, William Surflet. *Coker, 104.*

AMBROSE, 1554. See Clarke (Walter). Walter Ambrose and Elizabeth his wife. *More, 3.*

WILLIAM AMBROSE, 1638 (Lee, 79). See Waters' Gleanings, page 38.

CICELY AMBROSE, 1639 (Com. London, register 28, folio 67). See Waters' Gleanings, page 738.

PETER AMBROSE, 1653 (Brent, 394). See Waters' Gleanings, page 739.

SIR HENRY AMCOTTES Knight [Alderman of London]. Will 28 May 1554; proved 27 September 1554. To be buried in the parish church



of St Michall next Croked Lane in the fishmongers chapel at the north side of the aulter. To the parsonne of the same church 10s. etc. etc. To my son in law Thomas Hewet a black gown and to his wife another. To my brother Hamonde Amcotts a gowne and to his wife another and £5. To my cousin John Amcotts a gowne and to his wife another. To my cosen Hamond Amcotts my godson £13. 6s. 8d. To my cosyn Humfrey Amcotts £10. To my cosen Frenche of Canterbury £10. To her sister Johane which is married in Essex £10. To my brother Alexander Amcotts in Lincolnshire 40s. To my cosyn Mathew Amcotts £13. 6s. 8d. To my cosyn Geffery bowden £20. To my cosyn Smythe's wife of Cambringham 20s. To my cosyn Lusbe of Ayscrop 20s. To the children of my cosyn Atkynson of Aystrope 30s. To the children of my cosyn Sheffield of Croxbye in Lincolnshire £6. To Alexander Compton £10. To my cosyn Vyncent Amcotts £20. and a gowne and to his wife another. I bequeath to Vyncents daughter Johane Amcotts £4. To Richard Granger and to his wife a gowne. To all the children of the said Richard Granger and his wife £10. To the performance of the last will and testament of my late sister Harding £10. To William Hatfield £4. To Thomas Hubberte £4. To Henryck Vansten of Flushing £5. To the children of John Goldfynch deceased viz. Henry, Richard, Thomas and Dorathe Goldfynche £40. To Henry Goldfynche 40s. all to be paid at their several ages. Several bequests to the poor in London. To one Brydges wife in Yorkshire £13. 6s. 8d. To the poor of bedlam 3s. 4d. every week. To Henry Sutton my godson 40s. To the children of Thomas Darbye £3. To the wife of Humfrey Knight deceased a gowne. To the wife of my late brother Auncell of Feversham. To the children of Thomas Farror £6. To Geoffery Ferrer son to the said Thomas 40s. To Bryan Strevey and his wife a gowne each. To Joan Sykelmore and his wife a gowne each and to his son Henry my godson 20s. To m<sup>r</sup> William Hewet alderman and to his wife gowns. To Sir Henry Hublethorne Knight and alderman and to my lady, his wife, gowns. To Mr. Coper fishmonger a gowne. To Christofer Sheffield my servant £4. To Charles Garleke my servant 20s. To Hugh Coly my servant 20s. To Katharine Clyfford my mayden a black gowne. To Agnes Sheffield my servant £5. and to Agnes Hawys my servant 20s. To Agnes Walle 30s. To Polarde's Wiefe's daughter that is maryed 20s. To vidua Morys 20s. To Joane Ingelbye 10s. To vidua Lambert 10s. To Agnes Tynley wief of Robert Tynley sometime my mayde 26s. 8d.





marriage of thirty poore maydens in Citie of Lyncolne £10. To re-  
 yring high wayes betwene Rye and London £20. To poor of St.  
 chell Croked Lane £3. To Companie of Fish monger for Recreation  
 0. To deputie of my wards and my bedle black gownes. To willett  
 erman 20s. To god daughters Katheryne Brooks and Katheryn  
 ater 20s. each. To poore of Citie of Lyncolne £20 to be distributed  
 y Mr Docter Prende if lyvinge or else by Mayor and his brethren.  
 o mending high waye called bishopbrig beside Borton comynge from  
 aynesboroughe to Lyncoln £20, by Dr Prende. To my brother  
 alexander one of my wearing gownes. Ditto to sonne Thomas Hewet,  
 rothers Hamond Amcottes and Vincent Amcottes. To John  
 yndall of Grenwiche £6. 13s. 8d. All my Skarlett gownes and skarlet  
 okes to be sold for poore. All lands in Surrey and Sussex to wief  
 ame Johane for life then manor of Sheremerke with parke called  
 felde in tenure of John Wasshford and John Swane to Henrie  
 Hewett sonne and heire to Thomas Hewett and my daughter Julyan  
 is deceased wief; also to Hamonde Hewett another son ditto Tene-  
 ment Robert Saunders holdeth of £6. 8s yearly value; also to William  
 Hewett another son ditto my manor of Stook of yerly value of £4 with  
 enements held by Henry Hengear, Roger Vpton and Willyam  
 owley. Residue to wief Dame Julyan executrix. Overseers: Thomas  
 Hewet. Witnesses: John Wiseman, Johan Swyngfelde, Thomas  
 awle senior, George Wall. Memorandum. If Dame Johane die be-  
 fore Henry Hamonde and Julyan Hewet are of age then their sister  
 Dyonis Hewet to have all rents till they come of age. Witnesses:  
 Dame Johane, Thomas Hewett.

STEPHEN AMYS of Stratforth. Will 20 August 1492; proved 2  
 May "year within written." (1493.) Wife Jone. Children. Holdest  
 son John yt was my first wife's son and mine.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 3, folio 159.*

JOHN AMYS of Hyntylsham. Will 5 February 1519/20; proved  
 28 February 1519/20. Wife Jelyon. Son Thomas house, lands and  
 enements in Hyntylsham, Sprowton, and Wasbroke. William  
 Cardinall.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 8, folio 109.*

ROBERT AMYS of Eston Bavent, mariner. Will 16 January 1540/1;  
 proved 30 March 1541. Wife Agnes and her daughter Johan  
 Magnus. Daughter Dorothy. Thomas Thomson, my son in law, all  
 my mease called Baker.

*Arch. Suffolk, book 13, folio 322.*



WILLIAM AMYS of Washbrook, Suffolk. Will 16 February 1563/4; proved 15 June 1565. To Johan my wife one annuitie of 40 marks during her life, also £200 out of my farm of the manor of Great Belstede and my moveable goods etc. To Christopher my son £100. To William my son £100 both at 21. If they both die, the same to remain to John Amys my son and his heirs forever. To daughter Elizabeth £100 at 21 or marriage to remain to son John in case of her death. To Richard Withe one cow etc. To John Runting one cow. To Henry Ponyarde, John Belcham, Gyles Durrant, Thomas Wekes little Thome John Bewers viz: to each one combe of barley. To the poor mens box of Washbrook 10s. To the mens box of Chakam 10.s. of Cobdock 3s. 4d. and of Burstall 3s. 4d. To son John my tenement wherein Dering doth now dwell with all other lands both free and copy lying in Washbrook, Wenham, Chattesham, Hintelesham and Copdock in county Suffolk on condition the said John pay the annuitie aforesaid to Johan my wife. To my son John all that my lease of the manor of Great Belstede wherein I now dwell. Executor: John Amys my son. Overseers: Henry Raynolds of Belsted Esq. Edward Bacon and Robt Donne and to each 5 marks To all my god children called William 6.s. 8.d. Witnesses: Robert Bowmer, Robert Monning, Oliver Cowper.

*Morrison, 20.*

AMES, 1617. See Putnam (Margaret) of Slapton, Bucks. Four children of William Ames. *Arch. Bucks, file 1617, No. 181.*

THOMAS AMES of Dovercourt, Essex, yeoman. Will 3 November 1624; proved 30 May 1624. Son Thomas Ames houses and lands in Wex and Much Ockley and Harwich, but if die before 21 then to kinsmen and kinswomen Thomas, Robert, Elizabeth, and Anne Kellogge, my sister's children. Wife Bridget, executor. To son Thomas £60 at 21. To master Inhouse 20s. To poore of Dovercourt 20s. Witnesses: William Burge, Thomas Kellogge, Wenethret Raylan, and others.

*Clarke, 46.*

AMES, 1631. See Beswicke (Alice) of London, widow. Mr. Ames, parson, Horsmonden. *Audley, 9.*

AMES, 1638. See Rand (Mary) of Oxsted, Surrey. Cosen Joane Fletcher late wife of Mr. Dr. Amyes. *Harvey, 45.*

AMES, 1641. See Grosse (Edmond) of Framlingham, innholder. Daughter Elizabeth wife of Samuel Amys.

*Arch. Suffolk, file 1641, No. 36.*





JOHN AMES, 1647 (Fines, 75). See Waters' Gleanings, page 466.

WILLIAM AMES, 1689 (Consist. Norwich, 1689-90). See Waters' Gleanings, page 278.

AMMATTE, 1611. See Audley als Luke (Thomas) of St. Saviours Southwark. My kinswomen Agnes Ammatte, widow. *Wood, 10.*

AMON, 1621. See Townsend (Thomas) of Lyvermare Magna. Daughter Dorothy Amon. *Arch. Sudbury.*

ROWLAND AMERY of Norwich. Will 19 November 1558; proved February 1558/9. To be buried within Cathedral Church by the culture of Mr. John Whittaker, clerk, my late master. After my decease my father and mother have to their own use all my houses and land, and pastures, meadowes, etc., in Staffordshire, Fosbrook, Inon, Draykott, Carswell, during their natural lives, then to Margaret Revell late daughter of John Revell the elder of Norwich life, then to John Wallet my sister's son. Remainder to my son his sister. Remainder to Thomas Amerye of Fosbroke, my kinsman. Sundry prebendaries and canons in Cathedral church. Margaret Wallet my sister. Margaret Amery my mother. Margaret Revell of Norwich, single woman.

*Consist. Norwich, register Veysey, folio 90.*

WILLIAM AMERY of Denham, Bucks, yoman. Will 23 October 1562; proved 14 October 1563. Aged. To be buried in church of Denham. Parson of Denham for tithes forgotten 4d. Youngest son Thomas Amery a cow. Daughter Frydeswyde Amery a cow. Rest to wife Margaret, executrix. John Kyrton of Woxton and Robert Bedyll of Denham, overseers. Witnesses: John Kyrton, scr., John Edlyn, Richard Edlyn, Thomas Balye, and other.

*Chayre, 33.*

WILLIAM AMORY of South Moulton, Devon, husbandman. Will April 1591; proved 17 June 1591. My body to be buried in the church of South Molton. To the poor 10s. To my wife one feather performed. To my daughter Johane one heaffer and to her two children one apiece. To son in law Edward all the debt that he oweth me. To my sons two children Richard and Elizabeth two shillings. To my sons youngest child a yowe. To every of my godchildren 6d. Residuary legatees, my wife and son Robert Amerye.



Sole executor : son Robert Amerye. Overseers : friends George Clase and Robert Allen. Witnesses : George Clase, Edward Clatworthie and Stephen Dominiche. *Sainberbe, 48.*

RICHORDE AMRY, widowe, of Southmoulton, Devon. Will 24 June. 1593 ; proved 19 November 1593. To be buried in church of Southmoulton. To son Robert Amrye 10 bushels of Rye and 10 of otes. Daughter in law Margaret wife of son Robert Amrye second best gown and second best carcher. To Thomas Amyre, son of Robert, one steere or bullocke of 3 year of age. Richord, daughter of Robert Amrye, one yew and a silver pin. Elizabeth Amrye, daughter of Robert Amrye one yew and my best square carchers. Thomasin, daughter of Robert Amrye, one yew. William Clatworthie, son of Edward Clatworthie, one bullock of 2 years of age and 5 yewes. Mary Clatworthie, daughter of Edward Clatworthie, one bullock of age of 2 years or thereabouts and 5 yewes. Poor of South Moulton 10s to be distributed at discretion of son Robert Amrye and Edward Clatworthie, overseers. Rest to daughter Jone Clatworthie, wife of Edward Clatworthie, executrix. Witnesses : Johane Dunninge, Robert Chapell, David Grifrye. *Neville, 81.*

*(To be continued.)*





# EARLY RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE.

THE COPY FROM THE ORIGINAL IS FURNISHED BY A COMMITTEE OF  
THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE (UNITARIAN), AND  
WAS PREPARED BY STEPHEN P. SHARPLES.

*(Continued from Vol. IV, page 240.)*

1721 May	21	Elizabeth of Eleazer Parker
June		Rachel of Dorothy Manning
	25	Rebecca of George Abbot I baptifed at Water Town
July	9.	William of Nathaniel Tufts
Aug.	6	Susanna of Thomas Dana
	13	Thomas of W <sup>m</sup> Warland
		Prudence of Abraham Hill jun <sup>r</sup>
	27	Solomon of William Dickson
Sept.	10	Margaret of Jonathan Gates
		Sarah of Jofhua Gammage
	17.	William of Samuel Cutter
	24	Martha of Nathaniel Robbins.
		Samuel of Samuel ffelch
Oct.	1	James of James Read
		John of Joseph Shed
	8.	William of M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson
	15	Edward of Walter Rufsel
		Samuel of Samuel Cooper
	29	Elizabeth of Thomas Brown
Nov.	12.	Margaret of W <sup>m</sup> Fefsenden
Dec.	24.	James of Francis Kidder
1722 Jan.	14.	Patience of Samuel Angier
	28.	Sarah of John Manning
		Samuel of Samuel Whittemore
Feb.	4.	Mary of Jacob Hill
	25.	Jonathan of John Fowle &
		Stephen of John Codman of Charlfton
		Caleb of Henry Prentice



1722	Feb. 25	Rebecca of John Hicks
Mar.	17	Ruth of Thomas Frost
April	8	Lydia of John Prentice
	15	John of Timothy Reed
		Sarah of Joseph Frost of Charlestown
	29.	Abigail of John Cutter
May	27	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Burgefs.
June	3.	Sarah of Caleb Hovy.
	17	Lydia of John Bemus.
		Josiah of Allen Flagg
		Joseph of Joseph Hastings Att Weft Water Town
		Joshua of John Gale
		Hannah of John Chadwick
	17	Mary of John Bradifh. By M <sup>r</sup> Hunting.
	24	Aaron of Gerfhome Cutter

Carried to page (33) 86

**(30)**      PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION.

1722/3		
Feb.	17.	Samuel Bowman
		Edward Manning
		Jn <sup>o</sup> Comer
		Mary w: Edw <sup>d</sup> Manning
		Mary D: of S: Bowman
1723		
Apr. 24.		Jn <sup>o</sup> Sturgis Student.
		Abr <sup>m</sup> Watfon
		Eunice Angier
June.	9.	Peter Hurd
		Mary, D: Nath <sup>l</sup> Robbins
Sept.	29	M <sup>r</sup> Nathan Bafset
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutter
		Anne Cutter, his wife
Nov.	24	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hunting.— Stud.
		Eliz. D: of Jn <sup>o</sup> Cooper
		Eliz. D: Tho <sup>s</sup> Prentice
1723/4		
Jan. 19.		Edmund Frost
		John Swan





1723/4	Jos : Crackbone	
n. 19.	Hannah, w : Edm : Froft	
	Anne, w : Jos : Winship Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Mary. W : Eben <sup>er</sup> Burgefs	
arch 15	S <sup>r</sup> Hancock [Nathaniel]	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Holding	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cooper	
	W <sup>m</sup> Cutter	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Robins	
	Mary W. W <sup>m</sup> Manning	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hancock	
ay 10	Susanna wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Holding	
1724	Prifeilla Dana	
ug <sup>st</sup> 30.	Francis Lock	
	Abram Hill Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> wife of Francis Lock	
	Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Cooper	
ct. 25.	Noah Champney	
ec <sup>br</sup> 20.	Mary. ye wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts.	
eb. 14. 1724/5	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Osgood	
	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Champney	
	Hepsibah y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Robbins	
	Hannah Cutter	
pril 11.	Sir White [Nath <sup>l</sup> ]	} Students.
	John Williams	
	Thomas Prentice	
	Joseph Kent Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Anne Cutter wife of W <sup>m</sup> Cutter	
	Anna Fillebrown	
pt. 26.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Shed	
ov. 21.	Benjamin Kent	} Students
	Zachary Hicks	
1725/6		
n. 16.	Ebenezer Froft	
	Joseph Lord	} Stud <sup>ts</sup>
	Solomon Prentice	



1725/6 Jan. 16.	Stephen Kent	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 23	Deborah, wife of Eb. Froft.	
	Samuel Rand	
Mar. 13	Jacob Hill	
	John Winfhip	
	W <sup>m</sup> Barrett Junior.	
	Abigail wife of M <sup>r</sup> Monis	
	Eliz : wife of J. Winfhip	
	Mary wife John Prentice	
	Elizabeth Barrett	
May 8	1 M <sup>r</sup> Step : Sewall	} Std <sup>ts</sup>
	2 M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brattle	
	3 James Chaundler	
	4 John Dickson Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	5 Ebenezer Wyeth	
	6 Sufanna his wife	
	7 Sarah wife of Andrew Willfon	
	8 Margaret Pattin	
	9 Sarah D. of J. Fefsenden	
	10 Elizabeth Fefsenden	
Oct. 23	Edward Barrett	
1727	M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Danforth	
Apr <sup>l</sup> 9	Stephen Palmer	
	Mary Palmer his wife.	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	
	Mary wife of John Dickfon Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
June 4.	Sir Rogers, Sen <sup>r</sup> [Daniel]	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk	
	John Burgefs	
	Sarah wife Sam <sup>l</sup> Belcher	
	Martha Brown	
	Abigail Brown.	
June 4.	Anne Fillebrown	
	Mary Kidder	
July 30	Joanna, w. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Sept. 24.	Caleb Dana	
	Phoebe his wife	
	Hannah Kidder	





1727	Sam <sup>l</sup> Belcher	}	Students
Nov. 26.	Sir Cutter [Ammi Ruhamah].		
	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Belcher		
	Joseph Fish		
	Joseph Manning		
	Nathan Mayhiew		
<hr/>			
1727/8	Ichabod Brown, difmised from Newton church to us.		
Jan. 7,	Joseph Winship		
14.	John Wyeth		
	Ephraim Ozburn		
	Downing Champney		
	Richard Champney		
	Benjamin Edey		
	Margaret wife of Isaac Manning		
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> wife of Phillip Bemus		
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hoar		
	Exena Jackson		
	Sarah Ozburn		
	Mary Coolidge		
	Martha Dunster		
	Mehetabel Cutter		
Feb. 25	Mathew Abdy	}	who were allfo Baptized.
	Ruth Abdy		
<hr/>			
March 10	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Coolidge	}	
	Sir Rogers Jun <sup>r</sup> [John].		
	Jofhua Gammage		
	Thomas Robbins		
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Eells	}	Studts
	David Sterns		
	Philemon Robbins		
	Jofeph Mayhew		
	Thomas Tyler		
<hr/>			
1728	Sir Stedman	}	[Jonathan.]
May 5	Enoch Freeman		
	Will <sup>m</sup> Williams	}	Students
	Pearly How		
	John Wood		
	Henry Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup>		



1728	Christopher Bridge
May 5	Hannah Parker wf. of Eleazer
	Sarah Nutting
	Mary Nutting
	Lydia Champney } D. of S <sup>m</sup> Cham.
	Ruth Champney }
	Sufanna Champney d. J. C.
	Mary Swan D. Eben <sup>r</sup> Swan
	Lydia Cutter D. John Cutter
	Martha Rufsell D. W. Rufsel
	Bethia Grover D. J. G.
June 30.	Edward Dickson
	Benjamin Goddard Jun <sup>r</sup>
	John Kidder
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Kidder
	Sarah wife of Edward Rufsel
	Deborah Crefsen
(31) Aug. 25.	M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Bows
	Daniel Champney Jun <sup>r</sup>
	James Jackfon
	Jonathan Haftings—Student
Oct <sup>br</sup> 20.	Phineas Hemmenway—Student
	Sarah wife of Ephraim Froft.
1729	Benjamin Vial } Students
April 6.	James Diamond }
	Hannah, wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Soden
	Rebecca W. of Luxford Pattin
5	Jane Hubbard
July 27	Thomas Champney
Sept. 21.	Priscilla Sparhawk W. of N. Sparhawk
	Elizabeth Robbins, W of John Robbins
	Lydia Gove D. of Jon <sup>a</sup> Gove
	Titus an Indian Man Servant belonging to Presid <sup>t</sup> Wadfworth
Nov <sup>br</sup> 16	John Gove
Jan <sup>y</sup> 11.	Luxford Pattin
	Jonathan Cooper





1729	Mary Gove D of Jon <sup>a</sup> Gove	
Jany. 11.	Rebecca Cutter, D of John Cutter	
	Lydia Cutter D. of Gerfh: Cutter	
March 9.	Mary Dunster	} D <sup>ters</sup> of H. Dunster
	Abigail Dunster	
1730	Thomas Hall	
May 3	Thomas Sparhawk	
	Patience Hall W of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hall	
	M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Bridge	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 23	Josiah Robbins	
	James Bradifh	
	Ruth Butterfield	
	Jane Cutter Wife of George Cutter	
Oct <sup>br</sup> 18.	Dorothy Angier	
	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Gibbs	} Students
	Ephraim Avery	
	John Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Elizabeth Bordman D. of Capt. Bord.	
Dec <sup>br</sup> 13.	Deborah Robbins D. of N. Robbins	
1730/1	Samuel Prentice of Sol: Prentice	
Feb. 7.	Abigail Bordman D. of Capt. Bordman	
1731	Thomas Williams	
Apr. 4.	Walter Rufsell Junior.	
May 30	Mary wife of Solomon Hancock	
	Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Shed	
	Mary, wife of James Ozburn	
	Philicia Servant of Majr Brattle.	
July 25	Phoebe Pattin	
	Phoebe Butterfield	
Sept. 19	Mary, wife of Thomas Sparhawk.	
Feb. 20	Joseph Breen & } Hannah his wife }	difmised from y <sup>e</sup> new North Chh, in Bofton.
1732	Peter Tufts	
March 6.	Ebenezer Shed	



1732	Mr <sup>s</sup> Lucy Remington	} daughters of Mr Remington
March 6.	Mr <sup>s</sup> Martha Remington	
	Elizabeth Bradifh, D. of J. Bradifh	
June 25	Ebenezer Cutter	
	Thomas Goddard	
	Sarah W. of Ebenezer Cutter	
	Martha Hancock	
	Lydia Mores	
Aug. 20	Jemima Wife of Jonath <sup>n</sup> Batherick	
	Hannah Cook	
	Elizabeth Cook	
Dec. 10	James Peirce	
1732/3	Deborah Brown D. of W <sup>m</sup> . Brown	
Feb. 4.	Hannah Cutter D. of John Cutter	
April 1.	Mehetabel Kent	
	Deborah Batherick	
May 27.	Edward Marrett	
	Sir Breck [Robert.]	} Students.
	Sir Porter [Samuel.]	
	Sir Sparhawk [John.]	
	Sir Winthrop [John.]	
	Thomas Balch	
July 22	Hannah Angier	
	Elizabeth Whitmore	
(32)	Vid p. (32)	
1733.		
Sept. 16,	Sarah Robbins	
Nov <sup>br</sup> 18	Mary wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hopkins	
1733/4	Amos Marrett Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Jan <sup>ry</sup> 6	Hannah Frost	} daughters of Edmund Frost.
	Elizabeth Frost	
March 3.	Jonathan Edmunds	
	Mary Oliver, widdow	
	Sarah, W. of Jacob Hill Jun <sup>r</sup> .	





733/4	Mr Walter Hastings
il 28	Jeremiah Rufsell
	Samuel Kent
	Joanna, W. of D. Sam <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk
e 23	Sarah Hill D. of Jacob Hill
ust 18,	Mr Caleb Rice
	Sarah, W. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams
	Deborah Bowman
r 8.	John Cutter
734/5	Mary Fefsenden
. 9.	Mary Brown D. of W <sup>m</sup> Brown
	Rebecca Dill
ch 30	Mary Balch
y 25	Ebenezer Prentice
	Enoch Ward, a Student
27	Sir Cooke Student. [Samuel]
. 9.	Jofhua Tufts, Student.
	Jonas Prentice.
735/6	Mr Edmund Goffe Alias Trowbridge
29.	Sarah Wife of Jofiah Robbins
	Sarah Wife of Ebenezer Prentice
36	W <sup>m</sup> Prentice
il 25	Henry Prentice 3 <sup>tius</sup>
	James Perry
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Prentice
	Isaac Warren
	Thomas Barrett
e 20	Thomas Soden
	Hannah Livermore
r 5.	Jofhua Rand
736/7	Timothy Herrington.— Student
30	Francis Smith
	Jonathan Haywood



Feb: 5.	Mr Judah Monis having desired to be received as a member of this Chh. in particular: y <sup>r</sup> was no objection & he was accordingly publicly declared to be a member of this Chh. & Intitled to all priviledges with y <sup>e</sup> other Bretheren.—
Mar. 27.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Remington Lydia Warren Elizabeth Winship
May 22.	Mr. Jedidiah Adams Richard Patefhall } Bachelors John Phillips } Ebenezer Gay.— Student. Edmund Frost Jun <sup>r</sup> Isaac Morse Mary. Wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> Marrett. Jun <sup>r</sup> Sarah Stratton
Sept. 11.	Mr Hezekiah Man Benjamin Brosier Abigail his wife Mary. Wife of Daniel Hovey
Nov <sup>br</sup> 6	Mary Cutter, D. of John Cutter
Mar. 5	John Goddard Martha Mallit, W. of Andrew Mallet Sophia Deeks, W. of ——— Deeks Margaret Whittemore
1738	Sarah w. of Jon <sup>a</sup> Cooper
June 18.	Elizabeth Lock Lydia Bradfeild
Aug. 13.	Sir Eliot Andrew,—Student. Nehemiah Cutter Mary. Wife of Abrah <sup>m</sup> Watfon Sarah wife of Jofhua Rand

Vide Page (60)

INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>l</sup>. APPLETON.

1722	
July 1.	William of W <sup>m</sup> Winship
8	Rebecca of William Mofs





1722 July 15	Samuel of Edmund Angier	
Aug. 5	Simon of M <sup>r</sup> Remington, Martha of Ephraim Frost.	
26	David of Col: Phipps. John of W <sup>m</sup> Chever	
Sept. 9.	David of Joseph Robbins	
30	John of Joseph Kent	
Oct. 14.	Elizabeth of John Swan	
21	Sarah of Daniel Gookin	
	Josiah of Jonathan Willard	
	Samuel	} of Jonathan Baverick
	&	
	Solomon	
28	Noah of Jonathan Wyeth	
Nov. 4	Eunice of Samuel Bowman	
	Abner of Joseph Holding	
	Lucy of Joseph Adams	
11	Mary of Abraham Hill	
	Rebecca of John Phillips	
	Elizabeth of Jonath <sup>n</sup> Shattuck	
18	Joshua of John Stratton	
Dec. 15.	Lydia of Samuel Whittamore	
Jan. 6. 1723	Margaret &	} of Abraham Ireland
	Thamazén	
20	Mary of Nathaniel Tufts	} by M <sup>r</sup> Ward
	Benjamin of William Fefsinden	
Jan. 27	James of James Read	
	Thomas of Isaac Manning	
	Henry of Henry Dunster	
	Esther of Samuel Cutter	
	Jonathan of Jonathan Bradshaw	
Mar. 10	Jose of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton	
	Lucy of Samuel Peirce of Water Town	
17.	Hannah of Eleazer Parker	
Apr. 21.	Elizabeth of Stephen Palmer	
28	Elizabeth of Sam <sup>l</sup> Felch	
May 5	Elizabeth of Charles Honywell	
12	Elizabeth of Samuel Wheat	
June 2	Owen of W <sup>m</sup> Warland	
30	Isaac of John Bradifh	
	Ebenezer of Gerfhom Davis	



July	14 1723	Sarah of Ebenezer Cutter
	21	Ruth of W <sup>m</sup> Dickfon
		Joseph of Thomas Brown
Aug.	11.	Thomas of Thomas Dana
		Francis of Joseph Winship Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Lydia of W <sup>m</sup> Ozburn
	25	Eliakim of Col: Phipps
		Mehtable of M <sup>r</sup> Francis Foxcroft
Sept.	1.	Mercy of John Fillebrown
		Elizabeth of Ebenezer Stone
		William of Richard Rose
	8	Mehtable of Thomas Skinner
		Elizabeth of Ebenezer Burgis
	22.	Ruth of John Hicks
	29	Mary of Solomon Prentice
Oct.	14	Martha of Joseph Peirce
	20	Joseph of Samuel Cooper
Nov.	10	Samuel of John Manning
Dec.	1.	William of Ralph Hook
		Jemima of Jonathan Baverick
	8	John of John Winship
	22	Moses of Jonathan Stone, Water Town.
	29	William of John Williams
Jan.	5 1724	Benjamin of Jonathan Willard
	12	William of Jonathan Gates
	19	William of William Bond
	26	Francis of Francis Kidder
Feb.	9.	Samuel of Walter Rufsell
	16	Aaron of W <sup>m</sup> Winship, John of Joshua Gammage
		Thomas of Tho <sup>s</sup> Frost
	23	Thomas of Tho <sup>s</sup> Robbins
Mar.	1.	Abigail of John Robbins
		Anna of Nathaniel Francis of Medford
	8	Elizabeth of Samuel Whittemore
		Absalom of Ebenezer Froft
	15	Samuel of Jonathan Hastings
		Abigail of Samuel Bowman
		Margaret of Jacob Hill
	29	Edward of Edward Manning





Mar. 31 1724 Walter of Walter Cooper. Baptized att his own  
houfe y<sup>e</sup> child laboured under fuch Weeknefs y<sup>t</sup> it  
was not thought Safe or convenient to bring it forth  
in publick.

(34) 1724

Apr. 19	Daniel of Daniel Champney Jun <sup>r</sup>
26	Abigail of Joshua Grant
	Grace of John Fefsenden Jun <sup>r</sup>
May 10.	Elizabeth of Henry Dunster
17	Mary of James Stratton
24	Nathan of Peter Tufts
31	Lydia of James Tufts
Jun. 7.	of Aaron Cleverand
14	Gideon of Edmund Froft
17	Gregory of Nathaniel Hill
21	Anna of W <sup>m</sup> Mofs
28	Martha of Henry Prentice,
	Lydia of Ebenezer Shed
July 26	Eunice of Ephraim Froft
Aug <sup>st</sup> 23	Abigail of Abraham Hill Jun <sup>r</sup>
30	Abigail of Jabez Carter
Sept. 13	Elizabeth of John Baverick, by M <sup>r</sup> Cotton
20	William of William Manning
27	David of Col: Phipps.
	Mercy of John Stratton
Oct <sup>br</sup> 4.	Isaac & John & Richard all of Isaac Fillebrown.
Oct. 25	Benjamin of William Fefsenden
Nov: 15.	Josiah of William Dickson
22	Rebeckah of George Abbot
Dec. 13.	Lydia of Jason Winship
Dec. 20.	Thomas of Thomas Brown.
1725	
Jan. 17.	William of Joseph Adams
24	Anne of John Forgeson
	Susanna of Thomas Soden
31.	Samuel of Daniel Gookin
Feb. 14.	John of Francis Lock
21.	Anne of M <sup>r</sup> Remington
28.	Nath <sup>l</sup> of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton



Feb. 28,	1725	David of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts
March 7.		John of Samuel Cooper
28.		Charles of Charles Honeywel.
May 2.		Abigail of Samuel Felch
		Sarah of Joseph Winship Jun <sup>r</sup>
9.		Rebeckah of Joseph Kent.
		Jonathan of Jonathan Baverick
16		Francis of Mr Francis Foxcroft
30.		John of John Hicks
June 20.		Hannah of Jonathan Hastings.
July 18.		Jason of Henry Dunster
		Elizabeth of Ebenezer Burges
Aug. 8.		Sufanna of Jofeph Shed.
15,		Priscilla of Noah Sparhawk
		Mary of Eleazer Parker
22.		Dorcas of Daniel Champney
		Ebenezer of Ebenezer Froft
Sept. 5.		Naomi of Thomas Dana
12		Bethiah of Stephen Palmer.
Oct. 17.		Martha of John Fesenden Junior
Nov. 28.		Nicholas of William Fesenden
Dec <sup>br</sup> 5		Aaron of W <sup>m</sup> Chever.
		John of Edward Manning.
		John of W <sup>m</sup> Ozburn
1725/6		
Jan. 2.		Mary of Col. Phipps
		Mary of John Batherick
30.		Lydia of Thomas Kidder
Feb.] 6.		Hannah of Isaac Fillebrown
Mar. 6.		Smith of John Prentice
Vid Page (35)		
(35) 20.		Sarah of Samuel Whittemore Jun <sup>r</sup>
27.		Richard of John Cutter
		Martha of Nath <sup>l</sup> Hill.
April 3.		Sarah and Joseph of Andrew Willfon
10.		Ebenezer of Ebenezer Shed
		John of John Dickfon Jun <sup>r</sup>
17		Martha of Jofhua Gammage
		Nathaniel of Thomas Robbins





Apr. 24	1725/6	Hobart of Hobart Russell
May 1.		Abigail of Ephraim Frost
		Esther of John Swan
10		Ebenezer of Ebenezer Cutter
		Thomas of Thomas Soden.
June 5.		Sufannah of Jonathan Gates
		Jonathan of William Cutter
19.		Reuben of John Prentice
		Ruth of John Winfhip.
July 10		Sufannah of Deac <sup>n</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Bowman.
		John of Ebenezer Grover
1726,		
Sept. 4.		Elizabeth of Abraham Hill Junior
11.		Prudence of Jason Winfhip
Oct. 9.		John of Phillip Cook.
16.		Ebenezer of Thomas Brown
23.		Ruth of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson.
		Daniel of Thomas Dana.
30.		Abigail of W <sup>m</sup> Winfhip.
		Jonathan of Thomas Skinner
Nov. 13.		Phillip & William, children of Phillip Bemus.
27		Mary of Samuel Whittemore
Dec. 11		John of William Warland.
18.		Elizabeth of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton.
1726/7		
Jan. 8.		Abigail of Jonathan Hastings.
		Joseph of Joseph Winfhip.
15.		Huldah of Richard Rose
		Benjamin of Benjamin Brafier
29.		Zechariah of John Hicks
Feb. 5.		Joseph of Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup> .
19.		Rebecca of Col: Phipps.
		Daniel of M <sup>r</sup> Francis Foxcroft
		John of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts
		Hannah of Andrew Willfon.
March 12.		Samuel of George Abbot,
		Mary of Joseph Rufsell
26		Mary of John Furgeson



1727 April 2.	Mary of Joseph Adams.
April 9.	Caleb of Caleb Dana Ebenezer of Ebenezer Wyeth.
April 16.	Samuel & Sarah children of Benjamin Emms.
30.	Anne of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith att Menotomy
May 7.	Josiah of Will <sup>m</sup> Morse
14.	Thomas of William Manning
June 25.	Elizabeth of Eleazer Parker
July 16.	Elizabeth, of Jacob Hill.
30	David of Phillip Bemus.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 6.	Mercy of Edward Manning
13.	Abiel of Isaac Watson
Sept. 17.	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Burgefs.
Oct <sup>br</sup> 21.	Elizabeth of Henry Prentice

Vid Pag 39. 61

(36) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON.

1724	
Sept. 24.	Noah Sparhawk & Priscilla Brown
Oct <sup>br</sup> 5.	Joseph Rufsell & Mary Robbins.
1725 April 8.	Thomas Kidder & Lydia Cooper
June 24	M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Marston & M <sup>rs</sup> Mehetable Gibbs.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 4.	John Dickson & Mary Rufsell
18.	Thomas Hutchinon & Mary Ireland
27	Isaac Watfon & Abiel Angier.
Oct <sup>br</sup> 21	John Cooper & Hannah Johnfon.
26	Noah Champney & Martha Hubbard
Dec. 24.	Isaac Sterns & Mehitabel Froft
1725/6	
March 1	John Butterfield & Mary Hill
31.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook & Joanna Prentice.
April 14.	Gamaliel Rogers & Sarah Dana
May 5.	Mathew Johnson & Eliz <sup>th</sup> , Prentice
June 15.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Edward Wigglesworth & M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Leverett.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14	Mr. Samuel Danforth & Mrs, Elizabeth Symmes.
Nov <sup>br</sup> 17.	Thomas Emmons & Hannah Cutter.
Dec <sup>br</sup> 27.	Samuel Belcher & Sarah Brown





Mar. 2	1726/7	Joseph Wheeler & Abigail Butterfeild
	16	James Smith & Hannah Daniel Ind <sup>ss</sup>
May	11	Luxford Pattin & Rebecca Robbins
June	29	William Badger & Hepsibah Prentice
Aug <sup>st</sup>	24.	Joseph Hill & Prifeilla Dana
Dec <sup>br</sup>	14.	Ephraim Cook & Sarah Swan
	1727/8	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	4.	William Fefsenden & Martha Brown
	15-	Richard Call & Mary King
Feb.	1.	Joseph Sprague & Eleanor Phipps
June	6.	John Manning & Rebecca Winship
	1728/9	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	23	Jonathan Willard & Mary Cook.
Jan <sup>y</sup>	30	Henry Prentice & Katherine Felch
Feb.	13.	Gershom Cutter, tertius & Anna Fillebrown
Mar.	26	John Elder & Margery Winship
July	10	Thomas Hall & Patience Allen
		George Cutter & Jane Butterfield
July	30	Thomas Cheney & Sarah Fefsenden
Aug.	14.	John Morse & Tabitha Warland
Sept.	10	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Edward Wigglesworth & M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Coolidge.
	1729	
Dec.	31.	Thomas Spring & Marg <sup>tt</sup> : Gates
	1729/30	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	29	Josiah Robbins & Sarah Fillebrown
March	17	Jonathan Peirson & Abigail Gates
April	2.	George Macsparran & Abigail Crackbone
May	14	John Henshaw & Mary Stedman
June	18	Thomas Stone & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Andrew
1730	Nov. 5.	M <sup>r</sup> [Abraham] Williams & Elizabeth Bordman
1730/1	Jan. 14	Thomas Sparhawk & Mary Oliver
Feb.	18	John Colson & Abigail Bordman
March	18	Edwar(d) Dickson & Martha Dunster
May	19	Thomas Thwing & Mary Bartlett
June	2.	Joseph Badger & Katherine Felch
Aug.	3.	Henry Johnson & Eliz: Liman
Dec <sup>br</sup>	9	John Lovel & Hannah Coleson



- Dec. 91 730/1 Benjamin Goddard & Mary Kidder  
           14 Daniel Burnap & Sarah Cheney  
       1731/2  
 Feb. 10 Zechariah Hill & Rebecca Cutter  
 Feb. 10 James Peirce & Mary Prentice.  
 Feb. 25. M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman Jun<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Phipps.  
       1732.  
 Mar. 30. Jofeph Robbins & Deborah Robbins  
 May 4. Jacob Swetzer & Elizabeth Fefsenden  
 June 15. the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benja. Prefcott & Mrs. Mercy Gibbs.  
 Sept. 14. Jacob Hill Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Palmer

Page (38)

(37) PERSONS ADULT W<sup>o</sup> OWNED Y<sup>e</sup> COVENANT & WERE BAPTIZED.

Vid. Pag (13)

- 1725  
 June 6. Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Baverick  
           Hannah Hafsell  
 1726 Mar. 27 Defire Chaddick  
 1726 Nov. 13. Philip Bemus & Mercy Bemus  
 1727. March 26. Josiah Robbins  
 April 30. Joseph Englifh, an Indian man servant living with  
           W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell  
 May 21. Sarah Fowl  
 July 16. Eunice Parks  
           30 Richard Falley  
 Dec. 3. Henry Johnson & Deborah Batherick  
       1727/8  
 Jan. 7. Richard Muzaphen  
 Feb. 25. Mathew Abdy & Ruth Abdy, his wife, who were  
           allfo received to Communion.  
 Oct. 13. Pompey, my Negro man servant.  
       1729  
 Sept. 21. Titus, Prefid<sup>t</sup>, Wadsworth's Man Servant who was  
           allso admitted to full Communion,  
 1729/30. Feb. 1. Rose, Negro maid Servant of M<sup>r</sup> A. Bordman.  
 1730 Aug. 16. John Morse.  
 1730/1 Feb. 21. Elizabeth Beard.  
 March 7. Sarah Wheatley





- Dec. 14, 1735 Ruth Mallit, Wife of Mathew Mallit.  
 1736 May 9. Hannibal, man Servant of D<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth  
 1736 Aug. 8. Mary Welch  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 15- Margaretta a Molatto Servant of y<sup>e</sup> widow Oliver.  
 Sept. 11. 1737 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Daniel Hovey. She was admitted  
                   to full Communion at<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same time.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 13 1737 Anna joiner, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jonathan Butterick.  
 Mar. 26 Roger, a negro Man Servant of Henry Prentice.  
             Zillah, negro maid Servant of major Brattle.  
 April 2. Ruth Cheney  
 August 13. Mary Steel  
 1740 Augst 17, Lucy, Indian Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Bordman  
                   Venus. Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Mad<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Anna Ellifet  
             Cuffy, Negro Serv<sup>t</sup>, of Lieut. Gouvenor Phipps.  
             Toby, Serv<sup>t</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitemore  
 Sept 13, 1741 Jack, negro Servant of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Tufts.  
                   Cuffy, Serv<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis.  
 Feb. 14, 1741/2 Flora, negro Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.  
 Mar. 21, 1741/2 Anna Greenleaf  
                   York, a negro Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Trowbridge  
 April 11, 1742 Judith Cox.  
 Sept. 2. 1744 Harry, a negro Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Brandon who lives  
                   att my house.  
 Sept. 16. 1744 Elizabeth Welch, Hannah Welch.  
 June 23, 1745 Rose, Negro Servant of Lieutenant Gouvernor Phipps  
 Dec. 15, 1745 Benjamin Cheney.  
 Feb. 9, 1745/6 Cato, Negro Servant of Mad<sup>m</sup> Brown.  
 Dec. 17, 1749 Leos, negro man Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.  
                   Jane, Negro Woman of M<sup>r</sup> Kent who is Hannibal's  
                   Wife. Vide Page (75)

**(38) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.**

'1732.

- Sept. 21. Amos Marrett & Mary Dunster  
 Oct. 25. Jonathan Cooper & Sarah Prentice  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 22. Lieu<sup>t</sup> Amos Marrett & M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Dunster  
 1732/3  
 Feb. 14. John Nichols & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stanley



June 13. 1732/3	Eben <sup>r</sup> Fefsenden & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Barrett
July 13.	Will <sup>m</sup> Robbins & Ruth Butterfeild
Aug <sup>st</sup> 30.	Thomas Williams & Abigail Sparhawk
Dec <sup>br</sup> 12.	William Butterfeild & Sarah Robbins
20	John Wyeth & Elizabeth Hancock
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	John Furgeson & Sarah Mackdanil
Oct <sup>br</sup> 21.	the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr W <sup>m</sup> Hobby & M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Remington
1734 <sup>5</sup> Feb. 19.	John Goddard & Elizabeth Frost
March 20.	James Green & Deborah Brown
	John Bowls & Mary Brown
April 24	Thomas Harris & Mary Dana
May 8.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hastings & Hepsibah Dana
Aug <sup>ust</sup> 19	Henry Prentice 3 <sup>tius</sup> & Sarah Hil <sup>l</sup>
Oct. 30.	y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Porter & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Coolidge
1736	
July 29	John Morse & Sarah Bradifh
Dec <sup>br</sup> 23.	Samuel Prentice & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cook
Dec <sup>br</sup> 30	Daniel Hovey & Mary Tapley
1736/7	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 27.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Parker & Mary Hovey
May 5.	John Barrett & Ruth Champney
May 31.	Mr Richard Dana & Mrs. Lydia Trowbridge
June 30.	Primus, Mr James Oliver Negro Man & Flora, Mr Foxcroft's Negro Woman
Sept. 22.	Thomas Adams & Anna Frost.
October 24	Thomas Robbins & Xena Jackfon
Nov <sup>br</sup> 3.	William Skinner & Tabitha Smith
Nov <sup>br</sup> 10.	Daniel Barret & Margaret Manning
Jan <sup>y</sup> 12.	Jeremiah Rufsell & Damaris Williams
1736/7	
Mar. 15.	Mr Edmund Goffe alias Trowbridge & M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Remington
April 19.	Isaac Brown & Mary Balch
July 20.	David Ozburn & Margaret Tapley
Oct <sup>br</sup> 24	Nath <sup>l</sup> Chadwick & Mary Burgefs
Dec. 28. 1738.	Angus Grimes alias Graham & Isabel Sloan
Jan. 4. 1738/9	James Johnfon & Margaret Ligan
June 7.	Joseph Cook & Elizabeth Stratton
July 17.	Nehemiah Cutter & Martha Bowman





- 1738/9 Cuffy & Zillah, both of y<sup>m</sup> negro Servants of his  
 Oct. 25. Honour, Col. Phipps  
 Nov. 29, 1739 William Prefson & Hannah Cutting  
 Jan. 17. 1739/40 Abraham Hofey & Jemimah Felch  
 April 3. Isaac Watfon & Elizabeth Whitmore  
 1740  
 1740 May 10 Samuel Sprague & Mary Cook  
 1740 May 15 Cp<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gookin & Priscilla Hill  
 1740 July 11. M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Farnam & M<sup>rs</sup> Sybil Angier  
 1740 Aug. 26. Simon Cooper & Judith negro Servants of Samuel  
 Smith  
 1740 Oct. 9. John Williams & Martha Bordman  
 1740 Nov. 7. Elias Mafon & Ruth Cheney  
 1741. March 27. Joseph Clark & Prudence Hill  
 1741 April 10 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Andrew & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooper  
 Sept. 17. Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder & Deborah Bowman  
 1741 Nov. 11. Jofhua Rand & Rebecca Morse  
 1741 Dec. 16. Jofiah Crofby & Abigail Felch  
 1741 Dec. 24. Ebenezer Richards & Thankfull Stratton.  
 1742 June 10. Daniel Smith & Grace Fefsenden  
 14. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Parfons & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Smith  
 1742 July 9. the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Gay of Suffield  
 & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Angier  
 1742 July 19. Jofhua Fuller in 88<sup>th</sup> year & Mary Dana in 75<sup>th</sup> year  
 1742 Sept. 15 William Angier & Ruth Whitmore  
 1742 Nov<sup>br</sup> 24. Samuel Lyon & Mary Robbins

Vid, P. (44)

(39) INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON

- 1727  
 Nov 5. Thomas of John Cutter  
 Nathaniel of Noah Sparhawk  
 26 Anne, Abigail, Ruth, — Children of Edward Rufsell.  
 William of Ephraim Froft  
 Elizabeth of Abraham Hill  
 John of Stephen Palmer  
 Joseph of Thomas Kidder  
 Hannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittamore Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Decem<sup>br</sup>, 10 Samuel of Samuel Belcher  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>, 28 John of John Cooper Jun<sup>r</sup>



Feb.	25	Pelatiah of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith
Mar.	25 1728	Mary of Isaac Fillebrown
		Mary of Ebenezer Cutter
	31	Martha of Nath <sup>l</sup> Hill
		Samuel of Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutter
		Abigail of Ebenezer Shed
April	21	Mary of Daniel Champney Jun <sup>r</sup>
	28	Peter of Peter Tufts
May	5,	Daniel of Walter Rufsell
	19	Mary of Luxford Pattin
	26	Eunice of Henry Dunster
June	9.	Hannah of Thomas Soden
	16	Mary of Thomas Robbins
Aug <sup>st</sup>	4.	John of John Swan
	11	Silas & Mary Twins y <sup>e</sup> children of Thomas Froft.
	18	Peter of William Fefsenden
Sept <sup>br</sup>	1.	John of John Winfhip
Sept.	29	Anna of Jofeph Winfhip
Oct. <sup>br</sup>	14.	Tabitha of John Prentice
	20	Samuel of Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Nov.	17	Thomas of Gerfhom Cutter Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Dec <sup>br</sup>	1	William of William Barrett Jun <sup>r</sup>
	8	Mehetabel of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton :
		Damaris of Andrew Wilfon
	22.	Samuel of Samuel Whittamore, att his own house, y <sup>e</sup> child being dangerously sick & dyed att night.
1728/9		William of Maj <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brattle
Jan <sup>y</sup>	5.	Eleanor of Jofeph Sprague
		John of John Batherick
	12.	Margery of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson
		Sarah of Samuel Cooper
		Naomi of Thomas Dana
		Mercy of Ephraim Cook
	19.	James of James Ozburn
	26.	Abigail of Jonathan Gates
		Lucy of Jonathan Batherick
Feb.	2.	Samuel of John Hicks
	9	Timothy of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts
	23	Nathan of Jason Winfhip





1728/9 Rebecca of W<sup>m</sup> Winship, att his own house . ye  
 arch 13. child being dangerously Ill and dyed.  
 16 Lucy of Joseph Rufsell

(40) Turn over p, (40) 53

arch 23. Walter of John Dickfon  
 Abraham of Abraham Watson  
 Walter of Walter Cooper  
 arch 30. Elizabeth of Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary of Francis Nichols  
 ril 13. Sarah of Eleazar Parker,  
 Sarah of John Fessenden. Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 20. Abigail of Philip Cook,  
 Sarah of John M<sup>r</sup> ,  
 Mercy of Isaac Townfend  
 27. Sufanna of William Morse  
 y 4 Ebenezer of Solomon Champney,  
 John of Benj<sup>m</sup> Brafier  
 18. Miriam of W<sup>m</sup> Cheever  
 James of Edward Manning  
 ne 1. Jonathan of Henry Dunster  
 y 6. Mary of John Parmeon  
 13. Ann of Joseph Adams  
 Phebe of Caleb Dana  
 g. 20. Lydia of Ephraim Frost  
 Gershom of John Swan  
 31. Hannah of Thomas Skinner  
 Samuel of William Manning  
 t. 7. William of Ebenezer Furgefs  
 Joseph of Stephen Palmer  
 21. John of Jacob Watfon  
 5. John of Noah Champney  
 19. Sarah of Samuel Belcher  
 26. Noah of Noah Sparhawk  
 br 16. Sarah of Samuel Rand  
 23. Mary of Henry Prentice, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Alice daughter of James Cutler.  
 Thomas of Samuel Whittemore Jun<sup>r</sup>



1729		Samuel of Samuel Smith
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14	Ann of Benjamin Deming
	21	Rebecca of Jofhua Gammage
	28	Samuel of Samuel Nutting
		Sarah of Edward Russell. Sarah of Henry Cornet.
1729/30		
Jan	4.	Thomas of John Sherela, John of John Robbins Jun <sup>r</sup>
	11	William of John Cooper Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Thomas of Gerfhom Cutter 3 <sup>tius</sup> .
Feb.	1	Solomon of Ebenezer Shed
	8	Solomon of Thomas Kidder
		Ann of Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutter.
		Jonathan of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett.
	15	Jonas of W <sup>m</sup> Dickfon
Mar.	1.	Hannah of George Cutter.
	8	Sufannah of Jonathan Hastings.
		Peter of Ebenezer Swan Jun <sup>r</sup>
	29	John of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton
		Rebecca of Isaac Fillebrown
		Sarah of Ephraim Cook
April	5	Susannah of Ebenezer Cutter
	26	Mary of Joseph Winhip
May	3	Aaron of Abraham Hill.
		Sufanna of Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>
	10	Isaac of M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Greenwood y <sup>e</sup> Mathematical Profefsr
	17	Rebeckah of y <sup>e</sup> Widdow Rebeckah Pattin
	24.	Josiah of John Willson
June	7.	Katherine of Major Brattle
	14.	Sarah of Jonathan Gates
(41)	1730	
June	21	Rebeccah of M <sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth
		John of M <sup>r</sup> John Martyn
		John of W <sup>m</sup> Fefsenden
	28	Jason of Jason Winhip
		Stephen of Thomas Robbins
July	12.	Anna of Ebenezer Grover
	19.	Jofeph of Jofeph Hill

(To be continued.)





# VITAL RECORDS FROM THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE, 1765-1800.

COLLECTED AND ARRANGED BY OTIS G. HAMMOND.

---

*(Continued from Vol. 4, page 204.)*

1769, Dec. 15.

Hannah, wife of Hon. Theodore Atkinson, aged 69, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 8, 1769.

The wife of John Moffatt died in Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 6, 1769.

1769, Dec. 22.

Samuel Kneeland, in his 73d year, died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1769.

Joseph, son of Samuel Sanborn, aged about 18, was killed by accident in Sandown, N. H., Dec. 6, 1769.

1769, Dec. 29.

The wife of Nicholas Beck died in New York, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1769.

Nicholas Hazzard was found dead in Providence, R. I., Dec. 15, 1769.

A son of Jacob Davis, aged 4, died in Charlton, Mass., about Dec. 14, 1769.

George Walton, in his 89th year, died in Newington, N. H., Dec. 13, 1769.

1770, Feb. 9.

Elizabeth, wife of John Plummer, in her 42d year, died in Rochester, N. H., Jan. 26, 1770.

1770, March 2.

Christopher Snider, aged about 11, was killed by Ebenezer Richardson in Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1770.

John Knight died in Newington, N. H., Feb. 23, 1770.

Thomas Martin and Nancy, only daughter of Hon. Daniel Peirce, all of Portsmouth, N. H., were married Feb. 20, 1770.



1770, March 9.

William Baker and Samuel Mills were found drowned on the "rack of the Coffin-Land," near Charleston, S. C., Jan. 23, 1770.

Mr. Baker left a widow.

Capt. John Miller of New London, Conn., died in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1770.

Joshua Brooks was killed by accident in New London, Conn., Feb. 20, 1770.

Jonathan Blake of Boston, Mass., was drowned in Cape Ann harbor Feb. 23, 1770.

Timothy Curtis was found dead by suicide in Marblehead, Mass., March 4, 1770. He left a numerous family of children.

Michael Dalton, aged 61, died in Newbury, Mass., March 1, 1770.

1770, March 16.

The following casualties occurred in an encounter between British soldiers and citizens in Boston, Mass., March 5, 1770:

Samuel Gray, ropemaker, killed.

Crispus Attucks, mulatto, born in Framingham, Mass., killed.

James Caldwell, mate of Capt. Morton's vessel, killed.

Samuel Maverick, aged 17, son of Widow Maverick, mortally wounded through the body, died the next morning.

Christopher Monk, aged about 17, wounded through the body, probably mortally.

John Clark, aged about 17, whose parents live at Medford, Mass., wounded in the groin, probably mortally.

Edward Payne, merchant, wounded in the arm.

John Green, tailor, wounded in the hip and thigh.

Robert Patterson, mariner, wounded in the right arm.

Patrick Carr, aged about 30, wounded in the hip and side.

David Parker, apprentice, wounded in the thigh.

Capt. Nathaniel Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., died "at the Grenades" about six weeks ago.

1770, March 23.

Deacon Nathan Gaylord, in his 60th year, died in New Milford, Dec. 26, 1769.

Patrick Carr died in Boston, Mass., March 14, 1770, of wounds received in the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770.

1770, March 30.

Henry Bellevue, commander of H. M. S. Bever, and Nancy, widow





of Thomas Wentworth, were married in Portsmouth, N. H., March 25, 1770.

John Clapham and Mary, widow of Capt. Samuel Appleton, and daughter of Hon. John Wentworth, were married in Portsmouth, N. H., March 26, 1770.

Deacon Joseph Judkins died in Newmarket, N. H., March 7, 1770.

He left a widow, who was his second wife. His first wife and all his children were dead.

1770, April 13.

Jane, wife of John Mullen of Northampton, Burlington county, Pa., gave birth to three girls, March 5, 1770.

Thomas Wakefield was killed by accident in Philadelphia, Pa., March 23, 1770.

Richard and Samuel Brown, brothers, Peter Brown and John King, all belonging to the Oyster Ponds, were drowned off East Hampton, Long Island, March 29, 1770.

Samuel Henchman, in his 78th year, died in Boston, Mass., April 9, 1770.

1770, April 27.

Samuel Waldo, in his 48th year, died in Falmouth, Me., April 6, 1770.

Sarah, wife of Jacob Treadwell, in her 68th year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., April 16, 1770, and the next day her husband, aged 72, also died. They had been married 48 years, and had had 18 children.

1770, May 4.

Lucy, wife of George Erving, and oldest daughter of Isaac Winslow, in her 21st year, died in Boston, Mass., April 27, 1770.

Jonathan Bowman of Pownalborough, Me., and Mary, widow of Capt. Edward Emerson of Portsmouth, N. H., were married in Boston, Mass., April 26, 1770.

1770, May 25.

Joseph Estes, in his 74th year, died in Dover, N. H., May 15, 1770.

1770, June 15.

Benjamin Clements was killed by accident, June 6, 1770.

Anna, wife of Rev. Daniel Rogers of Exeter, N. H., and daughter of the late Rev. Thomas Foxcroft of Boston, Mass., died May 29, 1770, in her 47th year.



1770, June 22.

Eleazer Fletcher of Sutton, Mass., was found dead in Grafton, Mass., June 12, 1770. He left a widow and 3 children.

Timothy Thornton, aged 82, died in Boston, Mass., June 16, 1770.

Rev. Ezekiel Dodge, aged 48, died in Abington, Mass., June 5, 1770.

Isaac Butler was accidentally shot and killed by Solomon Weeks on board the sloop Tryon, June 16, 1770.

Mr. — Campbell was killed by accident in Londonderry, N. H., June 14, 1770.

1770, June 29.

Joseph Moore was killed by accident in Goffstown, N. H., in the week June 16-23, 1770.

1770, July 20.

Mr. — Capron was drowned at Cape Ann in the week July 7-14, 1770. He left a widow and 4 or 5 children.

1770, Aug. 3.

Mr. — Laha of Little Cambridge, Mass., was drowned July 14, 1770.

James Dyeke, a Scotchman belonging to H. M. S. Huzzar, was drowned at Boston, Mass., July 18, 1770.

Sarah Cotton, wife of Dr. Ichabod Weeks, and youngest daughter of the late Rev. Ward Cotton of Hampton, N. H., died in Greenland, N. H., July 24, 1770, in her 31st year.

Abner, son of Joseph Root of Montague, Conn., aged about 13, was drowned July 11, 1770.

1770, Aug. 10.

John Dickenson and Miss Mary Norris were married in Philadelphia, Pa., July 19, 1770.

John Aish was drowned at Boston, Mass., July 31, 1770. He left a large family.

Mr. — Chase was burned to death in Lunenburg, Mass., July 30, 1770.

Hon. Benjamin Smith of Charleston, S. C., in his 53d year, died in Newport, R. I., in the week July 29 - Aug. 4, 1770.

1770, Aug. 31.

Rev. Charles Jeffery Smith was killed by accident on Long Island, Aug. 10, 1770.





John Law of Stow, Mass., committed suicide Aug. 18, 1770.

1770, Sept. 7.

Benjamin Muzzey, aged about 43, married, was killed by lightning in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1770.

1770, Sept. 14.

Benjamin Whiting of Charlestown, N. H., and Grace, daughter of Rev. — Hall of Westford, Mass., were married in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 9, 1770.

1770, Oct. 19.

Hon. Benning Wentworth, in his 75th year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 14, 1770.

1770, Oct. 26.

Keziah, wife of William Langdon, in her 57th year, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 20, 1770.

1770, Nov. 2.

Oliver Arnold, in his 35th year, died in South Kingston, R. I., Oct. 9, 1770.

Mounce Keen, aged 105, died in Pilesgrave, West N. J., in the early part of Aug., 1770. He was born in Chester, Pa., of Swedish parents.

Benjamin Parsons, skipper of a Kittery schooner, was drowned near Thatcher's island about Oct. 20, 1770.

1770, Nov. 9.

Capt. Samuel Haynes and Sally, daughter of the late Jotham Odiorne, all of Portsmouth, N. H., were married Nov. 6, 1770.

1770, Nov. 23.

Rev. William Sturgeon died in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1770.

1770, Nov. 30.

Isaac Winslow of Roxbury, Mass., and Miss Jemima Debuke of Boston, Mass., were married Nov. 22, 1770.

1770, Dec. 14.

Hon. John Vining died in Salem county, Pa., Nov. 13, 1770.

Joseph Trotter, aged 80, died in New York, N. Y.

1771, Jan. 4.

Josiah, oldest son of Col. Jonathan Moulton of Hampton, N. H., and Dorothy, daughter of the late Major Shackford of Portsmouth, N. H., were married in Portsmouth, Dec. 27, 1770.



Mrs. ——— Poak, aged 112, died in Biddeford, Me., Dec. 23 or 30, 1770. She was a native of Ireland.

1771, Jan. 11.

Col. John Whiting, in his 52d year, died in New London, Conn., Dec. 18, 1771.

Anna, widow of Joseph Green, aged 69, died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1770. She was formerly of Portsmouth, N. H., and was a sister to Hon. Daniel Peirce.

1771, Jan. 18.

Hannah Bradshaw, aged about 30, was burned to death in New York, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1770.

Hugh Forbes died in Philadelphia, Pa., before Dec. 31, 1770.

Dr. John, oldest son of Andrew Hodge, died in Philadelphia, Pa., before Dec. 31, 1770.

George Delap, aged 67, was killed by accident in Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1771.

Cornelius Sears of Middletown, Conn., aged about 16, was drowned in the week ending Jan. 5, 1771.

Phoebe, wife of Rev. Jonathan Parsons, in her 55th year, died in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 26, 1770.

Capt. William Marshall of Portsmouth, N. H., died at Cape Fear. He left a widow and 2 children.

1771, Jan. 25.

Margaret, wife of Rev. Mr. Appleton, in her 72d year, died in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1771.

1771, Feb. 1.

Mrs. Elizabeth Shepard was killed by accident in Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1771.

Col. John Titcomb, in his 44th year, died in Dover, N. H., Jan. 28, 1771.

The wife of Thomas Hadley was found drowned in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 26, 1771.

Hon. Andrew Belcher died in Milton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1771.

1771, Feb. 15.

Mrs. ——— Barton, aged about 80, was killed by accident in Newcastle, N. H., Feb. 13, 1771.

1771, Feb. 22.

John Labarre, aged about 18, was drowned in the Kennebec river, Jan. 18, 1771.





James, oldest son of Hon. Enoch Freeman, died in Falmouth, Me.  
1771, March 1.

Widow Sarah Jaquith, in her 90th year, died in Wilmington Feb.  
6, 1771. She had had 16 children, 10 of whom survived her,  
5 sons and 5 daughters, together with 58 grandchildren, 166  
great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great-grandchildren.

1771, March 8.

Ebenezer Barker of Methuen, Mass., was drowned Feb. 26, 1771.  
Capt. John Hodges, jr., and Ebenezer Tozier, both of Salem, Mass.,  
were drowned on a voyage to the West Indies.

1771, March 22.

John Bickford, aged about 97, died in Reading, Mass., March 13,  
1771. He had 11 children, 96 grandchildren, 175 great-grand-  
children, and 1 of the fifth generation.

1771, March 29.

Rev. Marmaduke Browne, in his 40th year, died in Newport, R. I.,  
March 16, 1771. He was the oldest son of Rev. Arthur Browne  
of Portsmouth, N. H.

Gov. William Shirley, in his 77th year, died in Roxbury, Mass.,  
March 24, 1771.

1771, April 5.

Capt. Samuel Chancellor, bound from Philadelphia to Lisbon, was  
wrecked and perished at Cape Henlopen March 9, 1771.

Thomas and Sylvester Brinley, brothers, were frozen to death at  
Shrewsbury, Pa., Feb. 23 or 24, 1771.

Mrs. Deborah Doe, aged 23, died in Durham, N. H., Feb. 25, 1771.

1771, April 19.

Easter, youngest daughter of Hon. Thomas Fitch, died in Nor-  
walk, Conn., during the week March 9-16, 1771.

William, son of John Carter, aged 23, and Sarah, widow of  
Gerard Ellison, aged 85, were married in Henrico, Va., March  
13, 1771.

Robert Sandeman died in Danbury, Conn., before April 5, 1771.

Matthew Viccars was found dead in Dorchester county, Md., be-  
fore March 21, 1771.

William Randall of Rye, N. H., aged about 50, died April 12,  
1771. He left a widow and several children.



1771, April 26.

Gershom Jones, Mrs. Ann Gill, and a daughter of Andrew Seton, aged about 9, were drowned at Satucket on Long Island March 29, 1771.

Mr. — Bedgood and Joen Gray were drowned in Isle of Wight county, Va., March 2, 1771. Mr. Bedgood left a widow and 3 children.

Jacob Merrills, aged about 46, was killed by accident in West Hartford, Conn., March 9, 1771.

Anna, wife of Joseph Barrell, and daughter of the late Joseph Peirce of Portsmouth, N. H., died in Boston, Mass., April 17, 1771, aged 27.

1771, May 3.

Joseph Chesley, aged 65, and Comfort, daughter of the late Deacon Smith, aged 16, were married in Durham, N. H., April 25, 1771.

1771, May 10.

Henry Snow, aged 97, died in the upper parish of Kittery, Me., during the week ending May 4, 1771. He was born in Torbay in 1674.

1771, May 17.

Mr. — Gardner of Boston, Mass., and Miss Mary Underwood of Kittery, Me., were married May 14, 1771.

1771, May 24.

Nathan Fisher was burned to death in East Haddam, Conn., April 23, 1771.

1771, May 31.

The wife of Nathaniel Jilson was killed by accident in Cumberland, R. I.

Joshua Alger of Providence, R. I., was drowned May 1, 1771.

Stephen Jarvis of Huntington, Mass., was killed by accident May 21, 1771.

Daniel Carrington was killed by accident in New Haven, Conn., May 8, 1771. He left a widow and 10 children.

The wife of Handley Bushnell of Saybrook, Conn., gave birth to a son and a daughter April 16, 1771. Her previous children were twin girls, then 11 years old.

*(To be continued.)*





## MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN GEORGIA COLONY, 1763-1800.

---

PREPARED BY WILLIAM ALFRED BISHOP THROUGH THE COURTESY  
OF HON. WILLIAM HARDEN, LIBRARIAN GEORGIA  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

NOTE. — First printing press in Georgia was set up in 1763, and on April 7, 1863, appeared first issue of the "Georgia Gazette."

---

*(Continued from Vol. IV, page 168.)*

### Marriages, 1788.

Thursday, Jan. 3, 1788.

Saturday last was married, by the Rev. Mr. Lindsay, Mr. Thomas Mitchell, tavern keeper, to Mrs. Mary Breadbury.

Thursday, Jan. 17, 1788.

Married, in Liberty Co., David Rees, Esq., to Mrs. Kell, widow of the late Mr. John Kell.

Thursday, Jan. 31, 1788.

Married, on Sunday evening last, Abraham Jackson, Esq., attorney-at-law, to Miss Ann Agnes Yonge, daughter of the Hon. Henry Yonge, Sen., Esq., deceased, formerly Surveyor General of Georgia.

Thursday, Feb. 14, 1788.

Married, Mr. Frederick Herb to Miss Polly Brown.

Thursday, Feb. 28, 1788.

Married, Mr. Robert Holmes to Miss Betsey Butler, daughter of Joseph Butler, junior, Esq., deceased.

Thursday, March 13, 1

Married, Mr. Joel Walker to Miss Mary Jones, daughter of John Jones, Esq., of Liberty Co., deceased.

Thursday, May 8, 1788.

Married, Major John Berrien to Miss W. Moore.



Thursday, July 10, 1788.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> of June last was married, in New York, the Hon. William Few, Esq., one of the delegates from this State to Congress, to Miss Nicholson, daughter of Commodore Nicholson of that city.

Thursday, Nov. 27, 1788.

Married on Tuesday 11 inst., at Sunbury, by Rev. Abiel Holmes, Mr. Henry Dassex Stone, only son of Thomas Stone, Esq., of Chatham Co., to Miss Susannah M'Clelland, a most agreeable young lady.

Thursday, Dec. 18, 1788.

Married Mr. Daniel Course to Miss Betsey Church, daughter of Dr. Giles Church, deceased.

Deaths, 1788.

Thursday, Jan. 17, 1788.

Died, Mrs. Waldhauer, wife of Mr. Jacob Casper Waldhauer.

Thursday, Jan. 31, 1788.

Died. Mrs. Miller, wife of Mr. Philip Miller.

Died. Mr. William Graham.

Thursday, Feb. 7, 1788.

Died, at his plantation near town, Stephen Millen, Esq.

Thursday, March 13, 1788.

Died suddenly, on Tuesday evening, in the bloom of youth, Miss Rebecca Gibbons, daughter of William Gibbons, Esq., deceased.

Same evening, at Little Ogechee, Mrs. Elizabeth Bourquin, wife of David Francis Bourquin, Esq.

Thursday, April 17, 1788.

Died, at Great Ogechee, Mrs. Mann, wife of Capt. Luke Mann.

At his plantation near town, Mr. Christopher Ring, one of the oldest settlers of this state.

Thursday, March 13, 1788.

On Sunday last, died, at his plantation near Savannah, in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of his age, the *Hon. Jonathan Bryan, Esq.*, who had been for near 50 years an inhabitant of this state, during which time, both under the former and present governments, he filled several very important stations. The many virtues which this gentleman possessed, both of a social and private nature, will not readily be forgotten. Having, at an early day, removed into this state he acquired an accurate and thorough knowledge of the country.





This enabled him, and his benevolent heart always inclined him, to render that aid to new settlers that he may justly be styled one of the *Principal Founders and Fathers* of Georgia. Zealous in the cause of Christianity, he considered modes of worship but as secondary, whilst the great first principle with him in all true religion, was universal charity. Being in the late war taken prisoner, he was made to undergo a series of persecution and hardship scarcely to be paralleled and never to be justified, but the strength of his constitution, and the unshaken firmness of his mind, even at the advanced period of 70 years, were superior to all difficulties and at length brought him to die in the arms of peace.

Thus having spent a life marked with many private trials, and literally exhausted his days, chiefly in the service of his country, he expired, or rather ceased to breathe, without a *pain*, a *murmur*, or a *groan*.

Thursday, Apr. 24, 1788.

On the 16 inst., at four o'clock in the morning, Mr. Christopher, being, about 60 years of age.

Thursday, May 1, 1788.

Died, Miss Martha Petty, daughter of Capt. John Petty.

Thursday, May 29, 1788.

On Thursday. 15 inst., in Liberty Co., Mr. William Baker, son of Mr. Richard Baker, deceased.

Thursday, July 17, 1788.

Died, on his passage from Charleston to Martinico, Emmanuel Peter Delaplaique, Esq., a captain in the late Continental Battalion of infantry raised in this state during the late war.

Thursday, Aug. 21, 1788.

Died lately, in Sunbury, Mrs. Euphemia Baker, wife of Mr. Artemas Baker.

Died in town, the 18<sup>th</sup> inst., universally lamented, Mr. John Milligan.

Thursday, Aug. 28, 1788.

Last Sunday, died at Augusta, Mr. Alexander Shearls, merchant. In Savannah, Mr. Dennis Byrne.

Thursday, Sept. 4, 1788.

Died, on Monday evening last, Mrs. Anne Netherclift, wife of Thomas Netherclift, Esq.



Thursday, Sept. 18, 1788.

Departed this life, at Philadelphia, the 23d ult., Mr. Weston Clark, late of this place, merchant.

Last Sunday, died here, Mrs. Martha Richard, widow of the late Dr. Richard of South Carolina.

Thursday, Sept. 25, 1788.

Died, Mrs. Fox, wife of Mr. Fox, tobaccoconist.

Miss Mary Vaughn.

Mr. George Rolfes.

Thursday, Oct. 23, 1788.

Lately died, at Good Hope, South Carolina, Stephen Smith, Esq.

On Monday the 18<sup>th</sup> inst., at his plantation near the Ki Kos, the Hon. Joel Crawford Esq., a member of the *Honourable* the Executive Council of this state.

Last Thursday in Savannah, Mr. Reid of Kingston, in Jamaica.

Thursday, Oct. 30, 1788.

Last Thursday night, died here, William O'Brien, Esq.

Thursday, Nov. 13, 1788.

Died on Monday last in this town, after a tedious and painful illness which he sustained with uncommon patience and fortitude, Seth John Cuthbert, Esq.

Died, Mrs. Herbe, wife of Mr. Frederick Herbe, jun.

Thursday, Nov. 20, 1788.

Died, Mr. James Hood of this place, merchant, a gentle man much respected, and whose death is greatly regretted.

Thursday, Nov. 27, 1788.

On Thursday, 13th inst., died in Liberty Co., Mr. James Jeffries, aged 48 years.

Died, Mrs. Abrams, wife of Mr. Joseph Abrams.

Thursday, Dec. 11, 1788.

Died, at Great Ogechee, Mrs. Clark.

At Little Ogechee, Mrs. Millen, widow of Stephen Millen, Esq.

Thursday, Dec. 15, 1788.

Died, at Ebenezer, after a long and painful illness which he bore with patience, fortitude and resignation, Col. Jenkins Davis, for several years one of the Representatives of Effingham Co. in the General Assembly and one of the assistant Judges for said county.





Midway Dec. 15. On the 12<sup>th</sup> inst., departed this life, in the 44<sup>th</sup> year of her age, Mrs. Ann Maxwell, consort of Col. James Maxwell.

Thursday, Dec. 24, 1788.

Died, Major George Melven.

Marriages, 1789.

Thursday, April 23, 1789.

Married, in Liberty Co., Mr. John Lawson, jr., to Miss Mary Carter.

Mr. William Jeans Baker to Miss Mary Lambright, daughter of John Lambright, Esq.

Thursday, May 14, 1789.

On Sunday evening last was married Benjamin Maxwell, Esq., son of William Maxwell, Esq., to Miss Polly Habersham, daughter of James Habersham, Esq.

Deaths, 1789.

Thursday, Mar. 5, 1789.

Died, in Liberty Co., Mrs. Powell, widow of the Josiah Powell Esq.

Thursday, Mar. 26, 1789.

Died, in Liberty Co., George Troup, Esq., formerly of this place, merchant. (This was the father of Gov. Geo. M. Troup. His wife was Catherine McIntosh and sister of Rory (Roderick) McIntosh.)

Thursday, April 16, 1789.

On Thursday last died near this town, after a few days' illness, in the bloom of youth, Miss Elizabeth Threadcraft, daughter of George Threadcraft, Esq.

Thursday, July 9, 1789.

Died the 3<sup>d</sup> inst., at her plantation on Great Ogechee, Mrs. Mary Elliott Savage, relict of Thomas Savage, Esq., deceased.

Thursday, Nov. 19, 1789.

Died at his plantation on Great Ogechee, on Wednesday the 11<sup>th</sup> inst., Benjamin Stiles, Esq., in the 50<sup>th</sup> year of his age, who sustained throughout life "an honest & industrious fame."

Marriages, 1790.

Thursday, July 15, 1790.

Married, in Liberty Co., Col. John Elliott to Mrs. Quarterman, widow of the late Mr. Thomas Quarterman.



Thursday, Dec. 2, 1790.

Married, Dr. Venables Bond to Miss Nancy Miller, daughter of Samuel Miller, Esq., deceased.

Mr. Samuel Sleigh to Miss Polly Mann, daughter of Luke Mann, Esq.

Deaths, 1790.

Thursday, July 15, 1790.

Died, Mr. Peter Bishop, of Sunbury.

Mr. John Zubly, son of the late Rev. Mr. Zubly.

Thursday, Dec. 2, 1790.

Died, in this city, Mrs. Bourquin, wife of Mr. Benedict Bourquin.

Marriages, 1791.

Thursday, Sept. 8, 1791.

On the 21 ult., was married, at Augusta, the Hon. Henry Osborne, Esq., one of the Judges of the Superior court of this State, to Miss Catherine Howell.

Thursday, Sept. 22.

Married, last Sunday, at Great Ogechee, Capt. John Burke to Miss Kitty Elbert, daughter of Gen. Samuel Elbert, deceased.

Deaths, 1791.

Thursday, Apr. 21, 1791.

Died after a tedious illness at Bellville, in Liberty Co., on Tuesday the 5 inst., Mr. George Baillie, jun., of the age of 29 years.

Thursday, May 26.

On Sunday evening last, Raymond Demere, Esq., was unfortunately thrown from his horse, at Major Harden's plantation on Great Ogechee, and expired in about half an hour after.

Thursday, June 16.

Died, in Liberty Co., Mr. Thomas Quarterman and Col. John Elliott.

Thursday, Sept. 22.

Died, Capt. Bull, who lately arrived here from the Bay of Honduras.

Marriages, 1792.

Thursday, Jan. 19, 1792.

Married, David B. Mitchell, Esq., to Miss Jane Mills, daughter of Capt. John Mills, deceased.





Thursday, Mar. 1, 1792.

Married, Mr. Benedict Bourquin, of Little Ogechee, to Mrs. Raines.

Thursday, Apr. 12.

Married, at Great Ogechee, Dr. Alexander Stephens to Miss Jane Stiles, daughter of Capt. Samuel Stiles.

#### Deaths, 1792.

Thursday, Jan. 26, 1792.

Died, at Great Ogechee, Mrs. Elizabeth Elbert, widow of Gen. Samuel Elbert.

Thursday, Mar. 1, 1792.

Died, Mr. Alexander Leslie, sen.  
Capt. John Farrow.

Thursday, Mar. 8.

Died, Mrs. Mary Webley, wife of Capt. Benj. Webley.

Thursday, Mar. 15.

On Thursday, 1<sup>st</sup> inst., died, in Liberty Co., Col. James Maxwell, greatly and justly regretted.

Also lately died, in said county, Miss Sumner and Mr. Hugh Dowse.

Thursday, Mar. 22.

Died, Mrs. Mary Spencer, wife of Mr. William Spencer.

Thursday, Apr. 5.

Died, Mrs. Ann Clarke, wife of Mr. James Clarke.

Thursday, May 17.

Died on Thursday last, at his plantation on Frederica Island, John M'Intosh, jun., Esq., (son of the General) much lamented by a numerous connection and all his acquaintances.

#### Marriages, 1793.

Thursday, Jan. 17, 1793.

Married, in Liberty Co., Rev. Cyrus Gildersleeve to Mrs. Elliott, widow of Col. John Elliott.

Thursday, Nov. 28, 1793.

Married, last Tuesday, in this city, Dr. John Townsend to Mrs. Bellinger, widow of Dr. Bellinger formerly of South Carolina.

Thursday, Dec. 5, 1793.

Married, Mr. Joseph Stiles, son of Capt. Samuel Stiles, to Miss Kitty Clay, daughter of the Hon. Joseph Clay, sen., Esq.



Marriages, 1794.

Thursday, Jan. 9, 1794.

Married, Mr. Joseph Turner to Miss Fanny White.

Thursday, Feb. 6, 1794.

Married, in Liberty Co., Jonathan Fabian, Esq., to Miss Hetty Ladson.

Dr. Holmes to Miss Sally Sumner.

Thursday, Feb. 13.

Last Thursday, John Peter Ward, Esq., to Miss Hetty M'Intosh, dau. of Gen. Lachlan M'Intosh.

Yesterday, Dr. Levi Meyers, of Georgetown, S. C., to the amiable Miss Frances Minis, second dau. of the late Philip Minis, Esq.

Thursday, Feb. 20, 1794.

Married, last Thursday evening, Sampson Neyle, Esq., to Miss Hetty Morel, dau. of John Morel, Esq., deceased.

Thursday, Feb. 27.

In Liberty County, Mr. William Maxwell, jr., to Miss Giball.

Mr. Andrew Maybank, to Miss Girardeau. [In Watkins digest appears the caption of an act passed by the Ga. Legislature Dec. 16, 1793, granting a divorce to Andrew Maybank, and his wife Mary, and providing for the separation of their estate.]

Thursday, July 3, 1794.

Married, Mr. Nathaniel Adams, son of Nathaniel Adams, Esq., to Miss Mary Wylly dau. of Col. Richard Wylly.

Thursday, Nov. 6, 1794.

Married, last Tuesday, Mr. George Anderson, son of Capt. George Anderson, deceased, to Miss Eliza Wayne, dau. of Richard Wayne, Esq.

Deaths, 1794.

Thursday, Jan. 30, 1794.

Died, Mrs. Bolton, widow of Mr. Robert Bolton.

Thursday, Mar. 13, 1794.

Died at Beaufort, S. C., Mrs. Smith, wife of Mr. Archibald Smith.

Thursday, May 1, 1794.

Yesterday se' night, died at Sapels, William McIntosh, Esq.

(*To be continued.*)





## THE GENEALOGICAL BULLETIN.

A useful fortnightly publication devoted to odds and ends of genealogical interest, notes and queries, contents of current genealogical publications, etc.

No. I of the Bulletin will appear in September, and as admission of the mails as second-class matter depends upon a reasonable number of advance subscribers, whoever is interested is requested to sign and forward the annexed order at once.

A feature of the Bulletin will be genealogical Notes and Queries. A fee of 25 cents accompanying a query will secure its immediate publication, otherwise it will take its turn. Answers will be printed in the first issue possible. Queries should be short and to the point, but give sufficient information to enable the reader to recognize the family or person queried about.

Another feature of the Bulletin will be additions and corrections to printed genealogies. These Corrigenda will be printed on one leaf of the paper only and may be detached and inserted in place in any book. This department is under the charge of a competent editor, who will be glad to receive communications.

Advance subscriptions received until Sept. 1, at \$1; after that date the publishers reserve the right to advance the price to \$1.50.

Every exertion will be made to make the Bulletin a useful, interesting publication, and, as the field it proposes to fill is unoccupied, it is hoped that genealogists and librarians who will be most benefited by its publication will lend their aid in making it successful.

---

### ORDER BLANK.

To The Research Publication Co.  
14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Please send the Genealogical Bulletin to me for one year. I enclose one dollar.

Name.....

Address.....

.....



# **“Putnam’s” Ancestral Charts**

**Forms so Arranged as to Meet All Requirements  
for Recording Ancestral Lines.**

**ANY NUMBER OF GENERATIONS MAY BE RECORDED.**

Thirty-four full-page charts are provided, together with four half-page charts designed to accommodate cases where the paternal record alone is known.

At the World’s Columbian Exposition the publishing company of which Mr. Putnam was the head received a medal and award. The exhibit was principally of a genealogical character. Among other books and forms Putnam’s *Ancestral Charts* were exhibited. The wording of the award was as follows:—

“For charts, records, printed books, etc., exhibited to illustrate methods and systems employed in gathering, compiling, and printing genealogical and historical works. The systems are thorough and easily understood, and the methods of filing for reference and compiling for printing have been perfected to a high degree, noticeably that of Eben Putnam. \* \* \* The exhibit imparts valuable information as to how ancestral and historical data are gathered, compiled, and printed, and is a comprehensive exposé of the thorough methods and systems adopted by the exhibitors for the correct and rapid execution of such work.”

**MORE THAN 1000 IN ACTUAL USE.**

**PRICE \$1.00**

Every purchaser may submit a copy of his pedigree, when arranged in one of the Ancestral Charts, to Mr. Putnam, who will advise regarding apparent inaccuracies and extension of the pedigrees.

Beginners in genealogy especially are advised to avail themselves of this offer, which may lead to suggestions of great value, as Mr. Putnam has had wide experience in genealogical research, both in this country and Great Britain.

**The Research Publication Co. 14 Beacon St., Boston.**

## **THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.**

**AN ILLUSTRATED QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF PILGRIM GENEALOGY,  
HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.**

Published by the  
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

**SPECIAL FEATURES:** “The Mayflower Genealogies,” compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of the Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, *in advance*. Bound volumes, \$3.00 each. Volumes I, II, III and IV, each bound in linen, and Volume V (1903), in numbers, \$10.00.

**Address:** GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,  
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.





# Olden Times in Middlesex.

Devoted to the history, genealogies and antiquities  
of Middlesex County, Mass.

Edited by JOHN ELLIOT BOWMAN, S. T. B.

A very encouraging degree of interest has been shown in the proposed publication of this magazine which is to be issued once in two months. The first number, to be published at an early date, will contain abstracts of early probate records, taken from the files at Cambridge, Mass., "Tewksbury Epitaphs", Notes on the early genealogies of Billerica, Mass., concerning such families as the Abbotts, the Baldwins and the Crosbys; and other material of interest to all who trace their ancestry to ancient Middlesex.

While the State Archives, and the County and Town Records contain rich sources of material for publication, the Editor will welcome the contribution of documents bearing upon the family history of the county, portions of which may be printed as space is available.

Subscribers are requested to indicate their willingness to continue their support for three years. The yearly subscription, \$2.00, is not due until the appearance of the first number. Subscription pledges should be sent to the editor, REV. J. E. BOWMAN, Congregational House, Room 301, Boston, Mass.

---

## Subscription Form.

Rev. J. E. Bowman,  
14 Beacon St., Boston.

Please enter my order for Olden Times in Middlesex, the subscription for the first year (\$2) to be payable on delivery of No. 1.

Name.....

Address .....



**"TREAT FAMILY:"**

A genealogy of Trott, Tratt and Treat for fifteen generations and 450 years in England and America, containing more than 1,500 families in America. With illustrations, autographs and map of Somersetshire, by John Harvey Treat, A. M.

This valuable work is nearly out of print. Royal 8vo, pp. 673, Salem, 1893.  
In cloth, strongly bound . . \$10.00. Large paper edition, in half morocco . \$15.00.

**DEATHS IN TRURO, CAPE COD.**

1786-1826.

Copied from the Diary of Rev. Jude Damon. By John Harvey Treat.

8vo paper, pp. 26. \$1.00.

[Truro records are very meagre; for information regarding deaths searchers must rely mainly on the above and cemetery inscriptions.]

**Genealogical Records of Descendants of John and Anthony  
Emery of Newbury, Mass., 1590-1890.**

Compiled by Rev. Rufus Emery.

8vo, cloth, pp. 610. Salem, 1890.

Price, \$6.00.

**THE HISTORY OF SWANZEY, N. H.**

1734-1890

By Benjamin Read.

8vo, cloth, illustrated, pp. 585. Salem, 1892. \$6.00

The genealogical section of this work comprises 310 pages. The family histories were carefully prepared, and are comprehensive.

**MATERIAL FOR A GENEALOGY OF THE SCAMMON  
FAMILY IN MAINE.**

By Benj. N. Goodale.

8vo, paper, pp. 21. Salem, 1892. \$1.00.

**INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE FOR SALEM, MASS.**

VOL. I, 1708-1760.

8vo, paper, pp. 46.

\$1.00.





**Register of Baptisms of the First Church in Beverly,  
1710. With Annotations by Augustus A. Galloupe.**

8vo paper, pp. 50. *Only a few copies left.* \$2.00.

copies reprinted from Putnam's Historical Magazine. The additions by Galloupe consist of interpolations of the maiden names of mothers.]

**Higginsons in England and America. By Eben Putnam.  
I. English Ancestry of New England and Virginia Families.**

8vo paper, pp. 38. *Limited edition.* \$1.00.

nted from Putnam's Historical Magazine. The ancestry of Rev. Francis Higginson, of Salem, and of the Virginia Higginsons, is traced through the Norton and Berkeswell families to the Higginsons of Wem, Salop. Part I is complete in itself.]

**x County, Mass., Probate Records. Part I.**

8vo paper, pp. 46. \$ .75.

part consists of abstracts giving every name and important fact mentioned in the first 76 pages of Volume I of the Probate Records at Salem. Other parts follow.]

**agetown, Maine, Vital Records, \$1.**

nted from the out of print volumes of the Salem Press Genealogical and Historical Record and Putnam's Historical Magazine.]

**riage Notices for the Whole United States  
- 1785-1794 -**

PIED FROM THE FILES OF THE MASSACHUSTTS CENTINEL AND COLUMBIAN CENTINEL,  
ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED. WITH PREFACE AND OCCASIONAL NOTES.

*By CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON.*

collection of marriage notices gleaned from newspapers for a period during which town records are notably deficient, will be found helpful, mostly so with reference to New England families.

8vo, PAPER. PRICE \$2.00.

Research Publication Company, 14 Beacon St., Boston



# The Expansion of Russia.

By **ALFRED RAMBAUD,**

Author of the "History of Russia."

The author sketches the origin of Russia, her struggle with the Tartars, her victory, and her ever onward course of conquest, west, south and east, until now she threatens British supremacy in India and Persia, and holds the world at bay in northern China. Her policy, consistent, brilliant, has defeated all opponents. M. Rambaud in this little book places before the reader the real situation and enables him to realize the destiny of Russia.

8vo cloth, . . . \$1.00.

## A GENEALOGY AND HISTORY OF THE CHUTE FAMILY IN AMERICA.

With an account of Forty Allied Families.

By **WILLIAM E. CHUTE.**

8vo. cloth, pp. 218, cclxxviii. Illustrated. Price, \$5.

The allied families, a most valuable collection, and especially relating to those New England families which have offshoots in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, comprise the families of Adams, Banks, Barnes, Cheney, Chapman, Chipman, Cogswell, Couss, Farnsworth, Foster, Gates, Hains, Hale, Hankinson, Harris, Hicks, Mullin, McConnell, McKenzie, Marshall, Mayberry, Morse, Noyes, Palmer, Parker, Potter, Randell, Rice, Ruggles, Sanford, Saxton, Smith, Spurr, Steadman, Taylor, Thurston, Van Buskirk, Weare, Wheelock, Whitman, Woodworth, Worcester, and several others.

## Genealogy of the Balch Families in America.

By **GALUSHA B. BALCH.**

8vo. illustrated, pp. 553. Bound in half sheep \$8.

This book contains the genealogy of the New England, Penn., and Southern families of the name.

## HISTORY OF THE PUTNAM FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

By **EBEN PUTNAM.**

Vol. I. (Parts i-vii.) 8vo Cloth. pp. lxxiv, 400.

Illustrated, \$15.

Also Part viii, paper, \$1.

Research Publication Co., Boston.





# Genealogical Research.

The Research Publication Company undertakes genealogical searches in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and in Great Britain. The Company through its organization of special assistants and correspondents has unusual facilities for carrying on research and for executing small orders with promptitude and at low cost. Reports of local agents are collated at the Boston office with printed or other information accessible, a feature which adds much to the value of the final report, with out expense to clients. The wants of clients receive every attention.

Mr. Eben Putnam is associated with the Company and has entire charge of foreign research, as well as general direction of all work. Mr. John E. Bowman, also connected with the Company, gives especial attention to families originating in Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Rhode Island.

Americans can eliminate some of the expense attached to foreign research by employing American searchers, or English agents associated with American genealogists. By so doing exactness in work is insured, and the American client, who often fails to realize the conditions under which the search is carried on, can feel that every effort is being made in his behalf.

The Research Publication Company has excellent connections in Great Britain and can bring problems entrusted to it to the notice of specialists. For general research where no clues exist, and where the client is not obliged to limit his expenditure to a sum inadequate for the investigation, the Company is enabled to make a remarkably fair proposition which insures the best of expert service.

Special attention is given to preparing application forms for membership in the patriotic and hereditary societies.

Correspondence upon genealogical topics is welcomed.

---

## RECORDS AND RECORD SEARCHING IN ENGLAND, BY EBEN PUTNAM.

[Pages 188-223 in the Genealogical Quarterly Magazine for December, 1900.]

**75 cents.**

Brief directions for conducting genealogical search in England and describing the condition of records, the record depositaries, probate, parish, and various other classes of records most useful in the search for ancestry of American settlers.

**The Research Publication Company,  
14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.**



## COAT ARMOR

The Research Publication Company has added to its staff a competent heraldic artist who will execute in proper colors and manner coats of arms for illustration, design, or for framing.

The fee for drawing a coat of arms in colors,—free from errors, frequently found in such work if committed to inexperienced hands,—vary from \$10 upward, according to the difficulty of execution.

In every case the Research Publication Company will guarantee the correct drawing of the arms, and for a fee commensurate with the commission will give a certificate properly endorsed by reliable, and, if desired, foreign authority,—testifying to the correctness of the blazon and naming the family to which it properly appertains.

Clients of the Research Publication Company are protected from fraud or mistake in heraldic matters.

Pedigrees handsomely lettered and with arms in colors, done on parchment, are attractive subjects for framing. The Research Publication Company furnish these after the English fashion. Verifications made if desired.

The Research Publication Co. has excellent facilities for printing, especially genealogical work, or pamphlet work of any description. Estimates furnished. Orders executed promptly and in the best style.

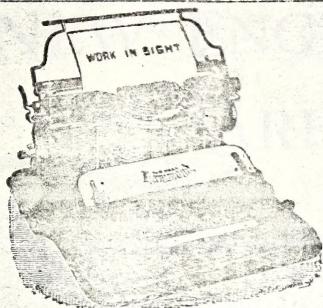
Address

HERALDIC DEPARTMENT,

RESEARCH PUBLICATION COMPANY.







UNIVERSAL.

## THE HAMMOND TYPEWRITER

possesses

INTERCHANGEABLE TYPE  
UNIFORM IMPRESSION  
ANY WIDTH PAPER  
WORK IN SIGHT  
MANIFOLDING  
SPEED

It is recommended by Mr. Eben Putnam for genealogical work, also used by the N. E. Genealogical Society and the leading professional men throughout the country. Writes cards without bending, the paper without folding.

THE HAMMOND TYPEWRITER CO.,  
188 Devonshire St., Boston.

## RACE YOUR DESCENT

If you wish to have a Genealogical Clue followed up with accuracy, despatch, and a minimum of expense, consult me.

I have had fifteen years' practical experience as a Record Agent, and can give you the highest references, as well as the best value for your money.

Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex research a specialty.

LETTERS ANSWERED, AND CORRESPONDENTS ADVISED  
FREE OF CHARGE.

M. B. HUTCHINSON,  
Lower Brook Street, IPSWICH, ENGLAND.

## Genealogical Researches in Pennsylvania and Connecticut.

The Research Publication Company has excellent facilities through resident agents for conducting genealogical researches in Pennsylvania, especially those parts in which New Englanders and the Scotch-Irish settled, and in Connecticut.

## ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES.

Clients of the Research Publication Company will find their wishes regarding prompt and reliable investigations of English records satisfactorily attended to. Our correspondents in Great Britain are the best qualified for such investigations, which require special knowledge of the subject.





# NEW ENGLAND COLONIAL ARISTOCRACY

THREE VOLUMES, ROYAL OCTAVO, ILLUSTRATED  
AN IMPORTANT REFERENCE WORK

BY SUBSCRIPTION ONLY

To be issued in eighteen bi-monthly parts, each part in three sections,  
each section bearing an independent pagination.

Part I ready in June.

EDITED BY EBEN PUTNAM.

Terms: by yearly subscription, \$6, or by advance payment, for the  
complete work, \$15.

---

## SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

**Volume 1.** Introduction. Economic, political and social conditions in Colonial New England. Use of heraldic insignia.

Lists of civil and military officials in colonial times, deputies to General Courts and Assemblies, ecclesiastical dignitaries, graduates of Harvard and Yale, members of the bar, esquires, large landed proprietors, etc.

Authorized coat armor; list of persons using or claiming coat armor. The Gore roll of arms. Heraldic monumental inscriptions, etc.

**Volume 2.** Origin of the Colonists. Historical and genealogical sketches of the origin, rise and decline of prominent New England families in Colonial times.

**Volume 3.** Descents of present day representatives of the historic families of New England, showing important family alliances, services rendered to state and church by ancestors in Colonial and early Revolutionary times, etc.

Among the subjects of illustration are: Ancient family portraits, homesteads and historic buildings, interesting heirlooms, documents, coats armor, monumental memorials. Suggestions regarding subjects to be selected for illustration will be appreciated by the editor.

RESEARCH PUBLICATION COMPANY,

14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



#707.1















